

Aposerihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare

Kimandi Aposerihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Utaaho Rukiho dokitaahoematati isihiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihio kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Jisaasihomi piwiha piwaatati komi otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha Rukiho jihi namasati jipatipaisiha Rukihoaapihi sa ahotise. Aihi ami kimandi utipimandi kimandaatihi Rukiho jipatipaisima Jisaasiho napotati aimi nepasi naihihura komi isihiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahitihandi noaipahotihandapuni jipatipiyataise. Kimandi utipimandaatihi piwiha ahotisima Autaahaatihomi Itipihio Gaaho nasati Jisaasihomi isihiyaamiheti nandaasihii ami kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiwi ami watipihaiwa wiwa kiyohiwaiwaapiha kimandi utipimandaatihi katati ahondaise. Rukiho katati jipatipaiwimaiwa isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati katikata nuwi piwiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya kahatamatipetahiyauni ami isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiyauni nepemaitiwi napiwi isihiya aimi Autaahaatihomi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jihi Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihi sapihapaahi ipoti aunahipihaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwi ausaapi piwiha kaundawaayopo. Aihi saiwaapi Rukiho piwiha katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utipimandi aposerihiyaamimandi piwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurimandeti tipitapaatati ahotahande. Jihi wuwaninihi Jerusaremihanda isihiya namasawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaapo. Aihi kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya itipihio Gaaho nepi otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihi kiya piwiha ausaahauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya Judiyaahandaahuni ami Samariyaahandaahuni noaipawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha yapi nahanda noti gaamasihii isihiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utipimandami ambipati siyate, 'Autaahaatihomi isihiya sapihapi namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo'. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi saiwa siyauhi nyahi saiwa mmonaati newa gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami nyahi sataati kimandi utipimandi Itipihio Gaahomi kaindihandaahi noaipasiwaiwaapi katati ahotihii nanyisataise taati gwinyaahaawaahi sandihii titihe. Sandi apaapimaathe. Itipihio Gaaho Jisaasihomi isihiyai neti taahiyihiyemasihe. Taahiyihiyemati watipihandi numwihi ami kiya Komi piwiha Gaaha awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

Aposerihiyaami Piwiha Napimasati Ahondaise

Komi isihiya piwiha awusaitaatiwi Jisaasiho watipihandi
numwindihandapiha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomi isihiya kapihi Jerusaremihandapiwi awusaahohitihandapiha
(2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihomi isihiya Judiyaahandaahuni Samariyaahandaahuni komi piwiha
awusaahohitihandapiha (8:4-12:25)

Poriho Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundati numwisihane nesi nutandihomemati
noaipati yapipati aunahipati katikataahimati piwiha
awusaasitihandapiha (13:1-21:16)

Porihoai Jerusaremihandapiwi isipi napwitohipipihi napuwawaayopo. Aihine ami
ipotihura numwaasine nuwine Sisariyaahandapiwi napuwawaayopo.
Kapihi napwindinjati ami japihi numwaasine nuwine Romihandapiwi
napuhotihandapiha (21:17-28:31)

Piwiha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoi Natausaasitandi Katindihandapihaare

1 ¹ Tiyopiraasihonye nini Rukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi
jipatipiyohitihandaatihi Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati
otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatihi naisuraapi jipatipiyataayo.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatihi sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomi
watipihandaahi komi otipipatihiya ahiwisawihiyane aposerihiyai
piwiha otipipati kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwihi
Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati namwaasihine yamihapataatihapi
sangi niyati waatiho wo napoti wo nusoaipati siyati sanawihine
bindataati komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nini japihi
nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposerihiyaapihi
pihitihaiwaara noaipati nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaatiho
iwinjaati bimindihandapi piwiha kaundataase. ⁴ Aihine asisiha wehi
Jisaasiho komi aposerihiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha wa sata
kaundataase. “Sahine Jerusaremihandapiwi namasine keti namuwise.
Bindawaawi Itipihoi Apiho nasamitandi akitinihi katihi kasatohihopi
jaawi bimaawise. ⁵ Iyataati Joniho nehine waapohoraahine isihiyane
baawusataise. Aisine asisiha windi taahiha sanamoti otihihmetanihi ninihi
sangi Itipihora baasusisanihi ami sahi ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aihine japihi asisiha wehi aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawine maasi ahoyaniwini
bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satiwine nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wanine
kimura kinyine katisanihi nyahine Isiraherihiyaanini jihuraamatiyaati
noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyane iwinjaawa
bimitihaawo?” undiwine nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundiwine nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyane wihoaanijane sata kaundataise.
“Kihaiwane kihaiwane noaipaitandi Apiho asisihaiwane ahaiwaiwaapi sahi

mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi samihandimaache. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyaati kaitaise. ⁸Aisi ipotihura Itipiho nasati samihatihitanihi sahi watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwiha Jerusaremihandaaahuni yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni yapipati Samariyaahandaahuni ami yapipati nahatewaraahuni ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase.

Autaaahaatiho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise
(*Maakiho 16:19-20; Rukiho 24:50-53*)

⁹Saundati piwiha kaundati owetihihura aposerihiya jasauhi Autaaahaatiho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatihi naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipihini nimbipusihi kiya koai windi japihi mausonawaayopo. ¹⁰Yamihapataatihi Jisaasiho naimbipihini baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanihi utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoeipihapa niyopi nipaatiimihuri kiyaami otihihi bitotamaise. ¹¹Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihiyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatihi jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahi wani Autaaahaatiho autaaahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonihi sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiwi iwinjasaihi noaatipaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati
Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo

¹²Saundimapi japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aihi aposerihiya Sisiho Oripihooasini namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihandaa ahendaise. ¹³Aihi nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami añaani bipinjawi utarihaiwa amatiwihaiwaasi mbwitihireti nasaamaniwi kiyaami bimohipihini nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotihini Jonihotihini Jemisihotihini Endiruhotihini Piripihotihini Tomaasihotihini Batoromiyuhotihini Matiyuhotihini Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotihini Saimoni Serotihotihini Jemisiho womi mwaaho Judaasihotihini siyaare. ¹⁴Siya nahatiya maariho naasohitihini asisiha nahateweti ahoyaniwi gaapundiwi bimauhi ami Jisaasihomi sanaatitihini asihiya usaatihi Jisaasihomi saingoyai maawi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Aihi asisiha wehi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya 120 kaiwihiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha wa nyami asihoni Daawitihoni Itipihoraahi komi maahomwaañapi jihura katisiha Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasisori tiworisa Jisaasihoai isiwitaatiwihiyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasiho kimore,’ undati nunjisihore. Sandapi akitihandi noaipaitaise tauhihandisi wani aimi akitihandi noaipataise. ¹⁷Jisaasiho Judaasihoi nyangisati otipipati maasi kaitandi jihura ahiiwihihosi nyamihomatati

otipipati kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasiho maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoai isihiya isiwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihimati nawiho nesihora yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawiho nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihaara komi gwisiha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasih i Judaasihomi wita apohipa nehahaati nehaariwataise. ¹⁹ Aih i isihiya Jerusaremihand a bimohiyihya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aih i atisawaawi kiyaami piwihaaraahi sati yapitapi satiwi, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati jitipatisihate,” tiwi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih i Pitaaho piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitih a Aunihihirami utipihoaatihi jipatipaisiha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komi aunahipati nehhati aupwipih i kiyati ahotane.

Ahotanihi utaaho wo kati windi namene,’ *Aunihihiri 69:25*

tati katise. Iyataati ami piwiha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’ *Aunihihiri 109:8*

tise.

²¹⁻²² “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandi utaaho woaisi ahiwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasih i usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditando. Jihura Joniho isihiyai baawusataise. Baawusih i Jisaasiho otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatiho numwaasih i yamihapataatihi niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihyaami woaisi namihanaati ahiwitihawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundati Pitaaho kaundihi kiya utaahuri yahuri jih i namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore.

Josepihota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aih i womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. ²⁴ Suri ahiwisawosawi Autaahaatihopi

satiwi gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihone, kinyi isihiya nahatiyaami maarihoatihi mmonipihone. Isi kinyi kimo ahiwisataayo tipi

nepi nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyisisamih i ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihoematitandihaoiso. Iyataati Judaasiho aimi aposerihoematati

otipipati kaipati namasi komi anipipih i maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi

gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundiwosawi utaasuri surami maahiwoaisi

Autaahaatiho ahiwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihi jipatipaiwi

onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihisaisuhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi

ambipati ahotisiha jih i noandiwataise. Noandiwihi mandih i Matiyaasihoi

Autaahaatiho ahiwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihoematati

ikwimaindimwitih i naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati

kiyawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise

2 ¹Aihi Judaahiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihande^a tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maasi ahoyaniwi asisiha sa awaisiha mmoniwi bindawaayopo. ²Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi itinambitihiramatiyahandi gaata utimi nasataise. Nasati anjihandi kiya bimohitihandaatiji nandaati kiyai namaasataise. ³Namaasamasihi jasauhi sisiha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisishaamatiya noaipati kihonji kihonji nasihaatesi noti Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. ⁴Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjititiji Autaahaatihomi Itipiho tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihihura kiya piwiha waniha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwiha kiha kiha kiyai Itipiho watipihandi numwihi namasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipiho kiyaami omanjititiji neti nusepemaisihi piwiha kiha kiha piwaataawaatopo.

⁵Aihi suraanihi isihiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya napiwi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati isihiya siya yapiji nahatewaraahapi napiwi ahoyaniwihiyaare. ⁶Aihi isihiya kiya piwiha kiha kiha atisawaawi napiwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi piwiha piwaatauhi kiya nehi ninaasiyaahihi sawanaami piwiha yiyandiji atisawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸Kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Isihiya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwiha yiyandiji piwaataawaayondihoo? ⁹Nyahi Patiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitiji Mitiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitiji Iramihandaahapihiyaaninitiji Mesopotemiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitiji Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitiji Kapatosiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitiji Pondaasihandaahapihiyaaninitiji Esiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitiji, ¹⁰⁻¹¹Pirisiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitiji Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitiji Isipihandaahapihiyaaninitiji aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetiapatami deti bimohiyihiyaaninitiji aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaaninitiji ami nyahi Romihandaahapihiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaanine. Usaanini Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyihiyaaninitiji Kiritihandaahapihiyaaninitiji Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaaraahapi nasaahiyaanine. Nasaahiyaaninitihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatiho otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwihaara yiyandiji

^a **2:1** Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihanidi nipitandihandi owehandi Judaahiya naniwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihikiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahonje gaare,” undiwiha mmonawaayopo

piwiha katiwi ausaahauhi atisihaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aihi kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjihi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?” tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwiha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwiha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napiwi Jerusaremihandanda kimbihimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁵ Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainihandi naniwi naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joeriho jihura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

¹⁷ ‘Autaahaatiho sandaase: “Sihi ipotihura asisiha ipotihaiwa noaipahonihini nisi Itipiho isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihoaatihi nuhaati wiwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipiho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai giwunyaati neti anditiwihonihini keti kuraanihi nisi piwiha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamaniwi anditiwiwitandihapiropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaitaatiwi siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Nini Autaahaatihonihini nisi piwiha akitihaapi niwahonihini kiyai neti nunjisanihi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

¹⁸ Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipiho waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihaimai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipiho ko kiyai giwunyaahonihini keti kuraanihi nisi piwiha isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandihapiropetiha anusaitaapo.

¹⁹ Aindi ami nini autaahi yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaunduni ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanihi jitipatuni sisihauni sitipati aungwohanduni noaipataise.

²⁰ Aindi nini ipihopi kaisanihi noipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihi ami waatihopisangi kaisanihi noipati jitipatimatitaise.

Saiwa Awaisihomi asisiha awaisiha detitanihi siyati jihi noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ipoti Awaisihomi Asisiha noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisiho komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi neti nunjitandiharo.

21 Noaipahonihi isihiya usa Awaisihoai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatanime tiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihonini numwaito,”’ *Joerho 2:28-32*
tati Autaahaatiho katihi Joerho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

22 “Isi sahi Isiraherihyaate, nini piwiha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandahapiho nehi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho sami ndiheti otipipati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatihahi kaihi noaipasihahi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. 23 Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraatihimasihahi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauhi isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. 24 Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasitindi apaapimahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataatihahi kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise. 25 Ami jihura Daawitihohi Jisaasihopi satati jipatipiyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipihahi nahateweti bimihahi usonataayo.

Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

26 Aihahi nisi maariho gaatihahi nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi nini piwiha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

27 Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimahe. Ami Autaahaatihonjahi kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamihahi isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipihahi noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbahi kinyi otipipatiho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehimati kinyihatihahi nasisoaari bimisihohai kinyi nehi iwinjapi namasamihahi komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoamatihahi windi namaamasatitaise.

28 Aimbahi kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinihi mmonataayo.

Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminihi ami nini apipaahi
awaindihandi maaritataayo,' *Aunihihiri 16:8-11*

tati jipatipiyati Daawitihoh ahaishihaare.

²⁹“Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asihoh awaisihoh Daawitihohi titihi sandi kasatitaano. Daawitihoh aimihura napwihi jomaahipataatihoh ahiyawaayopo. Komi animwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihoh ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitihoh sawahohi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰Iyataati Daawitihoh so Autaahaatihohi piwihi atisati neti ausaasihoh pipropetihohore. Ausaasihohi Autaahaatihohi piwihi akitinihi sata katisihoh gwinyaataise. “Nini sihigura gaasihohai nini ahiwisanihi ko kinyatiyati awaisihohematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatihohi katisihoh gwinyaataise. ³¹Iyataati Kiraisihoh Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohi napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihohi jihoh kopi sata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatihohi isihiyah napohiyihiyah nuwi bimohipipihohi windi kiyati namaamasihohi ko kapihoh ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatohi windi namaamasatise,” tati Daawitihohi kandaase. ³²Aisi so Jisaasihohi Autaahaatihohi aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihohi nyahohi Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyihiyahanini sandapi mmonihohi kasatahaato. ³³Aihohi Autaahaatihohi Sapihohi numwaasihohi yamihapataatihohi niyati watipihandihohi numwihi neti bindataise. Bimihohi Itipihohi isihiyai numwitandi Sapihohi akitinihi katisihohi Jisaasihohi numwihi netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasihohi Itipihohi neti natausaasihohi nyangisaapihohi napihohi sahi kandi mmoniwi atisawaayopo. ³⁴Daawitihohi napotihohi yamihapataatihohi naihi Daawitihohi noaipati awaisihohematane tati Autaahaatihohi kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitihohi sangihohi napotihohi maapi yapipataapihohi bindataati sa piwiha kandaase:

‘Autaahaatihohi Awaisihohi nisi Awaisihohi sata kaundataase, “Nini gi nisi watipihaiwah nahatewah nahimisanihi kinyi ningisapi isihiyah kahapaamapipah nahataapai iwinjatitaapi nisi gaatihohi raihoanji nambi bime. ³⁵Bimisanihi kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihohi asimwaatitihemasanihura kinyihematipihohi kiyai tipihohi gwaumbwihohi ipihatimbihohi iwinjatitaapo,” undatihohi Autaahaatihohi Awaisihohi kaundise,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

tati Daawitihohi katisihaare. ³⁶Isi sahi nahatiyaatihohi Isiraherihiyahate, kimandihohi akitinihi baiwihohi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Jisaasihohi so sahi Katauhohi isihiyah usa tipihohi tipimandaahohihohi Autaahaatihohi aimi neti koai Awaisihohemasihohi ami ko noaipati komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihohematataise.

Isihiyah Taahitihandihohi Nepemaitiwihohi Waapohohi Newaayopo

³⁷Pitaahohi kiyai sata kaundihi atisawaawihohi kiyaami maarihohi owesoendaise. Owesoetihohi kiyah Pitaahohaisunihohi aposerihiyah usaisunihohi

saundawaatopo. “Naisihiyaate, nyahi wani napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ³⁸Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahi ninaasongihii ninaasaamaangihii baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi isihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatiho Itipihohi nehi nasamitaise. ³⁹Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho sandaase, ‘Gandi numwaahohiyihiyai Itipihohi akitinihi numwito,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihiya sapuni sami simwaayaapuni isihiya usa kaanihi bimohiyihiyaaapise,” undataase. ⁴⁰Saundatosa Pitaaho piwiha wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi jaawo, isihiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naangihandi naitaawo,” undataase. ⁴¹Undati kaundihi komi piwiha atiwiwi baiwi nehohiyihiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraanihi isihiya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴²Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aposerihiyaami piwiha waati atisawaawi kiyaaami maariho naasohitihii ahoyaniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahateweti nandapa naminiwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami Awaisihomi nandapa biretihanii maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami pihitiwi gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³Aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho watipihandi nunyataise. Numwihi kiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyauhi isihiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyaaami maariho noamapi mangiri ikwiniwi yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maariho naasohitihii kiyaaamihapa kahapaamapipaapi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaani nahatiyaanamihape tiwi naminiwi naniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵Saiwi bindawaawi kahapaamapipa kiya isiwahohipipa nunyawo nawihohi nehohiho ko nesisi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nawihopi nenoahitisawihiyai nunyawo gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶Aiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihi maasi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sawanaami anjaani kandi kandaapihi maasi ahoyaniwi sisiwi piwaniwi nahoaiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya maariwi bipi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo. ⁴⁷Aiwi kiya nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaahauhi kiyaisi isihiya usa maariho wiwiwawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho isihiya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihimati neti awaindemasihii taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo.

**Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri Maipitahoai
Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda Nepi Titihepumamaise**

3 ¹Aihi asisiha wehi Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipiho mihepemasihii Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwihuraatihi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihapi niyamaise. ²Naimi anji awaindahandami maasomwaañi noaipamaise. Maasomwaañi samwaañami ambipati ambihitawaawi maasomwaañi Sanahiwetihamwaañe tiwi ambihitiwihamwaañe. Isi kamwaañi utaaho wo auhiri maipitaho bimihi kuri usonamaise. Sori auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Namotaihihosi asisi nahateweti isihiya numwaasi nuwi samwaañi maasomwaañi ahiwisawaayopo. Sandi kapihi ahiwisohitimandi apaapimaawe, ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihapi pinaisaihihiyai nawiho naninyawise undati ko itundito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo. ³Aihi Pitaayi Joniya naimi noaipasihii ko auhiri maipitisiho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase. “Sahuraahi nawiho naninyamise,” undati itundataase. ⁴Itundihi kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kinyi yihoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. ⁵Undihi ko kurapi nawiho nanimitaatimiso tati naingaati kuri winjataise. ⁶Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nini apipaahi nawiho owehonine. Owehoninisi nini isiwasohitihandi gi nahimitaano. Isi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kinyi dosi nutaapi kahitataatoni kinyi dosi numwe,” undataase. ⁷Undatosi Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiraahi koai iwiwati titihiwisihii ko dotaise. Dosiheti keti kuraanihi komi auhiri maipitirihiri noaipati gaatasi watipindaise. ⁸Watipititi gaatihi ko komi auhiri maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatihi ko napwaaatati doti biyati titihi itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anji awaindahandaatihapi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise. ⁹Niwimaasihii isihiya nahatiya anji awaindahandaatihi bimohiyihiiya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰Usonawaawi isihiya nahatiya satiwi kopi gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapihi anji awaindahandami maasomwaañi Sanahawetimumwaañami deti bindataati nawihoñi naninyawise tati itindoatishoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhiri noaipati titihitindahandapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Anji Awaindahandaatihi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹¹Aihi ko Pitaayi Joniyai isiwatihi isihiya mmonawaawi maariho owesoetihii naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohipipihii nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohipipihii Soromonihomi Usaanaipati Parandaahande tiwihapihisi kapihi nowaayopo. ¹²Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya isihiiyai satati

kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihyaate, sahi kimandapi napaapi sami maariho owesendaise? Kimoaisi yahuraani titihemwahonihi ko daindimandi yihoanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi maanyinjasawise. ¹³Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho otipipatiho biyati atiwisahoai noaipati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi awaindihandi nunyataise. Aihhi sahi koai awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotiho Jisaasihopi ko ainahiho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoasitotataihhi sahi koai aaye mundiwi Jisaasihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo. ¹⁴Jisaasiho utaahe so ainahiho apipaahi titihi gaaho maipihandami kipi atiha oweho popitihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawi utaahe wo isihiyai tiwamapi napwitisihopi Pairotihoai nupusoaase undiwi kaahaatauhi Pairotiho sami piwiha atisati nuwausoasataise. ¹⁵Iyataati Utaaho isihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandihoi sahi katauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. Numwaasihhi yahuraani sandi mmonihaawi ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶Ausaahaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandapi biyaha gwinyaahaayo. Siyaha gwinyaahahuraanitihaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi utaahe kimo auhiri maipitisisomoi titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti ausaimanataise. Sandi yihoana Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi gaata watipitihhi yahuraani nahatiyaatami ndiheti giwunyaahohitihandi kandaahi kimo utaamoai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁷Aisi naisihyaate nini saindi gwinyaataayo, sahuni ami sangisi jainjaawi bimohiyihyauni sahi Jisaasihoai kawisohiwaiwaapi moniwi nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁸Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho komi Ahiwisihopi yaawindihandi neti napwitaise tati komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihya nahatiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaanpi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise. Saiwi sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. ²⁰Nesamatosa Awaisiho wanihandi maariho napaisaatita watipititandihandi nasamitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Namihanati Ahiwisiho Mesaiyaahoai sapi natausaasonihhi sangisenda napitaise. So Jisaasihopito. ²¹Isi Jisaasiho wanihi yamihapataatihhi niyati jaati bindataise. Jihhi aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihya katohipatamatiyati kiya katohirihireti Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti titihemati sawanyinjapwimanati wanihaiwemaitandihura noaipahonihapo. ²²Iyataati Mosesiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

“Sami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ningisi nanimihainjipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami otihatihapi sawanaatamiho utaa ho woi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandiho piropetihoai namihandaise. Isi namihanihonihi noaipati ko nahataapa kasatonihapa atiwi nepi japepihiriwi kaiwise. ²³O so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihomi piwiha isihiya usa atihomaawiwi nepumahohiyihiya siya komi isihiyaisawi maasi windi mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,”

Winihapipa 18:15, 18-19

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. ²⁴Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samwerihoaapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katiwi timaniwi jihi ahiyohihaare. ²⁵Iyataati Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiyai akitinihi kaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akitinihi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamihetapi gaahandi isihiya yapihhi nahatewaaraahiyai nini kawindi numwito,’

Wuwanihapihhi 22:18, 26:4

undati kaundisihaare. ²⁶Aihi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jihi natausaasihi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi napindihandi siyate, sami maariho omanjitihi gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaiahonihi nepemaitiwi sami maipihandi namaitaatiwi nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

4 ¹Aihi Pitaayi Joniya taami piwiha isihiyai ausaapi kaundihi pirisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyauni ami anj awaindihandi jatohiyihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihouni isihiya usa Satiyusihiyauni napiwi kuraapihi noaipawaayopo. ²Aihi aposerihuri jihi piwiha satimi ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepataise. Isi isihiya napohiyihiyaisangi japihi nepaitaapo,” timi ausaamaise. Aihi Satiyusihiya napohiyihiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaasi kurami piwihaapi itihitawaatopo. ³Itihitiwi kuri isipi numwaasi niyauhi aimi ipiho naihiyawaawi namapi ipoti piwiha titihemaitaatiwi nehi numwaasisuwi napuwawaayopo. ⁴Aihi ami sura isihiya taahiyihiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi baiwi kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi isihiya jihi

piwiha atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyauni wani piwiha atiwi giwunyaahohiyihyauni pihitiwi ambipati owehandi 5,000 kaiwihiya noaipawaayopo.

**Aŋi Awaindihandami Awaisawihya Pitaayi Joniyai
Pwiha Nunjeniwi Kaundawaatopo**

⁵Aihi bowihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya jihyauni ami gwinyaahiya mitihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jerusaremihandanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶Ahoyanihauhi ami utaaho wo pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaami pirihihiyo awaisiho Anaasihotihi Kaiyapaasihotihi Jonihotihi Arekisandaahotihi ami isihya usa Anaasihomihiyaatihi maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi aposerihuri nepi kiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahi diyaami watipihandi nesi sandi kiyamaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸Saundauhi Itipihyo Pitaahomi omanjitihi nga tisainjihi ko kiyai wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. ⁹“Sahi pirihihiyaati isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaatuni gwinyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iwitatamana anditiwiwiha titihwihihotihandapi yahuraanyangi napitaimi titihwiise tiwi sahi nanyisendaatiwitowo? ¹⁰Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kimoai yahuraani titihwihihonihi nga titihi bitondaise. Bitondaisi sahuni Isiraherihiya usai maawi baiwi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tipi tipimandaahauhi napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. ¹¹Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwiha satiwi jipatipaiwi ahoyohihaare:

‘Sahi aŋaani animatohiyihyaati yasiha^b kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotiha wani noaipati mihotirisati isihya usa nyami yasiha anaahiha nawihaamatiyati ahominati watipihya aundetihopi yanjitihaatane,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22*

tawaatopo tiwi ahoyohihaare. ¹²Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihyo owetise. Jisaasiho naasihohi nanyamaitandi sawahoi gaapipataahi nunjendihaawe. Yapipataapihi nahataapipihyo ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatiho isihyai japihi numwaitandihati apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasihohiatihihe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³Saundihi aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo.

^b 4:11 Titihyo piwiha akaaha jipatipindisiha “kima nawiha sahi aŋaani animatohiyihyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohiha noaipati aŋaani anditiwiwitandi anaahiha watipihya yasihandaise,” tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya aŋaani nawihaara yasiha mihotiwi animatohiyihyaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi isihyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi aŋaani yasihaamatiyahoso.

Sandi yayohitimandi apaapīmaae. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamaahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwiha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamaame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴Aihi kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisiho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosihi piwiha wihoaaniha kaunditotiwihha kamundiwi bipi namihaawaayopo. ¹⁵Namihaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhuhura kiya sawanaahihi bindawaawi satiwi kanawaatopo. ¹⁶“Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitiwitahaawe? Isihiya nahatiya Jerusaremihaanda bimohiyihiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihaayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷Aiwi kiya awaisawihhiya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraani Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatihi bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatihi watipihandi nanyamihi auhiri maipitahoai titihiwiwihaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi isihiya mmonawaawi kaniwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi isihiya usai kamundimise unditahaawo,” tiwi piwiha katiwi ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi isihiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹Itihundauhhandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihoaaniha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraani samiha atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwiha amusaasaihi sandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindiho? E sami piwiha atisiha minjapepilihaha Autaahaatihoai atiwisiha komi piwiha ausaasaihi kandapi ko maaritonihhi gaatitaindiho? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titihi gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyapise. ²⁰Ami yihoani aposerihuraanihi yihoanyami ndihaara mmoniha atisonihhi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamiha kandinihhi jinjapihi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹Undihihura isihiya anj awaindihandami awaisawihhiya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi isihiya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maariho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawihhiyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²²Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapīmaae. Ami utaaho wo komi kinaungwiha ikwahwimaindimwitihhi jihaati ikwahwimaindimwitihhi siyati sanausohoi Autaahaatiho Pitaayi Joniyai watipihandi numwihi kuri koai titihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatiho watipihho gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

**Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwi
Piwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo**

²³ Aihi Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimohipipihi numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anji awaindihandami awaisawihya kuri kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundihi atisawaawi nahatiya maariho naasohitih i Autaahaatihopi satiwi gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyi yamihapatuni yapipatuni durihiruni nahatewa gimunyaainjiwaiwauni Ahaingihone. ²⁵ Iyataati nyami asiho Daawitih kinyi otipipatih kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahoi katitandi kinyi Itipihora kinyi kaundinihi komi maahomwaanapi jihura satati katisihaare:

‘Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihopi napaapi apousataise? Napaapi apowih kiya nehihandi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timaninawaayopo?

²⁶ Aiwi yapihi nahatewaara jaawi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisawihya ahoyaniwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoisuni komi Mwaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoisuni ipihatiwimaitaatiwi sitiwatawayopo,’ *Aunihihiri 2:1-2*

tati Daawitih katati ahaisihaare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awaisihone, sa piwiha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihotih Pondiyaasi Pairothotih isihya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatih Judaahiyaatih maasi kimati aunahipimati Jerusaremihanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kinyi kimwaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisaho kinyi otipipatih gaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwingih Mesaiyaahoi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timaninawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi sandi kinyi kinyi watipihandaahuni ami amitiha gaaharaahi jih nepi timanipi sapa noaipaitandi gwinyaahingimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwi ahoyaniwi Jisaasihoi kawih tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisi Awaisihone, isihya anji awaindihandami awaisawihya kanyatohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi nyahi kinyi otipipatihyaanangi kinyi wani nyatatamanipi anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamih andititaati isihyaapi yamaayaati kinyi piwiha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasaih kinyi nyangi kinyi watipihandi awaindihanda anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamih nyahi Jisaasih kinyi otipipatih gaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi isihya timbipaisahiyai titihwiwaati watipihaiwa isihyaami ndiheti kaitaano,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapundiwi owetih kiyaami anihandi bimotihandi ahoinataise. Ahoinjihura Autaahaatihomi Itipih kiyaami omanjititih tisaitataise. Tisainjihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha windi yamaiwi andititih ausaawaayopo.

**Jisaasihopi Isihiya Giwunyaahohiyihiya
Maariho Naasohitih Bindawaayopo**

³² Aihi nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarihouni kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aihi isihiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya isiwashipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³³ Aihi aposerihiya Awaisiho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiwi, “Wani Jisaasiho asohoematati bindataise,” tiwi piwiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. ³⁴ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi windi nenoahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati anjaani osaataisawihiyi kapa isihiya usai nunyawu nawiho newaayopo. Nawiho so nehohiho nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuwi aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposerihiya so nawo nesi isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoahitisawihiyai nunyawu gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aihi suraanihi utaaho kahapaamapipa nunyohiyihiyaami wo bindataise. Komi ambipati Josepihoe. Aihi koaisi aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihone undiwi nusoasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihone undiwi kiyaamihaara ambihundohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Isihiyai piwiha kaundati kiyaami maariho omanjitihi neti anditiwihahore,” tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josepiho so isihiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati komi yapipati isihiyai nunyati nawiho netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapihaare

5 ¹ Aihi suraanihi ami utaaho wo bindataise, komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aihi kasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihoanjihati isihiyai nunyami nawiho nemaise. ² Nepi ahiyamosami piwiha kanimi nawiho wihoanjiho sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihoanjiho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nawiho kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohiho kimo konihi isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase. ³ Undati numwihi Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihiri nehi iwinjahinihi kiri neti kinyi maariho gwinyaahingitihandi nangopisasataise? Siyati nangopisasihi nawiho wihoanjiho ahiyapaapi kimo konihe tipi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi napaapi jaiwundipi kaundapaase? ⁴ Jihura

yapipati isihiya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawiho nepihura yapipati titihi kinyihatindaise. Aimbini nawiho nehingihuaisangi kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ⁵⁻⁶Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Ananaiyaasiho piwiha sa atisamapi timahiyati konihi napomataise. Napomasihini waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapihi napapotimaniwi nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatihini ahiyawaayopo. Aihini sandapi isihiya atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. ⁷Aihini warihoi aimi ahaitaatiwi nesi nuwi otihitihini Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwihini nesi namaayopo tati nasati anihandi sandaatihi nandaataise. ⁸Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahi yapipatapi nawiho titihi nga kamwaanini nemaaso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihini kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawiho titihi nga kamwaanini nehaayo,” undataase. ⁹Undihini Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoi napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahi saitahaawo nnimi sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimi kaindahandaahi kiwiho aimi napwihini nesuwi yamwaamapihiya aimi napiwini maasomwaanini kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwihomataimbi wani napwisamihini nangesi yangimwaitaatiwi nutaatiwihiya deti maasomwaanini kimiyaare,” undataase. ¹⁰Undihini kaati atisamapi keti kuraanini Pitaahomi auhiraapihi timahiyati napomataise. Napwihini waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹Ahiyauhini sandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauhini ami isihiya usai maawi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo.

**Autaahaatihomi Watipihanduni Ami Siwipati
Kahatamatipetihaiwauni Noaipataise**

¹²Aihini aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihanduni ami siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiyaamihatihini kiyaami ndihetini Autaahaatihini kiyai anditiwiwati watipihanduni numwihini kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyati nahatiya maariho naasohitihini nahateweti anini awaindahandaatihini naiwini Soromonihomi Usaanaipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo. ¹³Ahoyanihauhini isihiya usa apetihiyati Jisaasihopi gimunyaapihiya kiyaisawini maasi ahoyandaatiwi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandini kandinini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyapi isihiya gaahiye tiwini maaritawaayopo. ¹⁴Aihini isihiya usihiyati asihiyati asakawini taahiyihiyati Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwini napiwini komihiyamihatihini nandaahauhini kiya nepi awaindahandaatihini yayawaayopo. ¹⁵Aihini aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi isihiya atisawaawi isihiya timbipaisahiyati gwitihoti

ahiyawi isisi nuwi daihiraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi sandi Pitaaho daihira sanota ikwiri ahiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi nehi komi siwipata siwipumwahonihini kiyaami timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihini isihiyaa taahiyihiyaa deti Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi isihiyaa timbipaisahiyaisuni ami itipihoo maipihapaisawihiyaisuni isisi naiwi Jerusaremihanda daihiraamihini ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihiwisihini kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

**Aposerihiyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho
Otipipatiho Itipihoo Nasati Japihini Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise**

¹⁷ Aihini aposerihiya isihiyai titihiwihauhi noaipapi gaahiyaimatauhi kandapi pirihihiya isihiyaaapi nandapa tihiwini Autaahaatihooi nunyohiyihiyaaami pirihiho mitiho awaisihotihini komi naisihiyaa Satiyusihiyaaami usaatihini aposerihiya kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi nyahi metato tiwi mimapaiwi gwinyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowihini aposerihiyai naanijhandi numwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi napihini aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwi isihiyaa maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawini napuhauhi bindawaayopo. ¹⁹ Napuhauhi mihatihini bimauhi suraanihini Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho itipihoo apatinditihini nasati napwitohitihandami maasomwaaapi nuwatosati nandaati aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosati aanaapi maasomwaaapi japihini neti napuwatosati kiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁰ “Sahi nuwi Autaahaatihomi aapi awaindahandaatihini nandaapi bitotawaawi wanimandi kimandi Jisaasihooi niwipinjawi daiwi bitoaitaatiwihiretapimandapi nahatewa ausaapi isihiyai kaundataatiwi nuwise,” undataase. ²¹ Undihini aposerihiya komi piwiha atiwiwimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bowihini asisahaatihini kohokoaisawini aapi awaindahandaatihini nandaapi isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha katiwunjawi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawi saiwi katiwunjawi kaundauhi pirihihiya isihiyaaapi nandapa tihiwini Autaahaatihooi dipumanihini nunyohiyihiyaaami awaisihoo mitihotihini komi naisihiyaa Satiyusihiyaaami usaatihini noaipapi bindawaawi Judaahiyaaami isihiyaa usa gwinyaahiyaa Kaunjerihiyaa Sanihetirenihiyaaapi piwiha nusoasawini gaatauhi napihini nahatiyaa ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihini bindawaawi saundawaatopo, “Nyahi awaisawihiyaaninihihi aposerihiyaaapi piwiha piwaatitihawoo,” tiwi kaniwi nimbimaatiniwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi aapi awaindahandi jatohiyihiyaa tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai aposerihiyaaapi noaipasi wini namaayopo tiwi aposerihiyai numwaasi napitaatiwi natiwusaasauhi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaa nowaayopo. ²² Nuwi noaipapi aapi naanijhandi napwitohitihandaatihini mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihi namapi japihini naiwi awaisawihiyaa natiwusaasohiyihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo.

23 “Nyahi napwitotihandami maasomwaanji noaipawaati mmonahaawi anitiwi mbaahapi napuposawi isihiya napwitohtihandami maasomwaanji nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya jaawi bitohauhi nyahi winjihaayo. Iyaati niyaati maasomwaanji kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmoniha ami aposerihiya usaametihi ami nyahi kiyai windi mausonihawawi jahira nasihayo,” undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.

24 Undauih anji awaindihandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihouni pirihihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami jhihiya awaisawihiyai sa piwa atisawaawi aposerihiya napitaiwi usaametihitopo tiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. 25 Aihitaaui gwinyapenihauhi utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisawihiyai satati kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiyihiya anji awaindihandaatihi metaamiya bitotawa isihiyai taawi piwiha ausaapi kaundawaayopo,” undataase. 26 Undihi anji awaindihandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nowaayopo. Nuwi isihiyaapi nawihaara nyawitaawo tiwi yayawaawi namapi bipi aposerihiyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawihiyapihi niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anji Awaindihandami Awaisawihiyapi Yamaiwi Piwiha Ausaawaayopo

27 Aihitaaui kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi ajaanji nandaapi awaisawihiyai kaunjerihiyai Sanihetirenihiyaaami ndiheti ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhihura pirihihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihwi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami pirihihiyo mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. 28 “Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasisapuwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonihandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi piwiha isihiyai katiwunjawi ausaahotiha isihiya nesi kapihi Jerusaremihandi kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aihitaaui sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwiha nehiihiyaanapi nyamihetemapi kanyatitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

29 Undihi Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyaati japepihirito. O piwiha nehiihihiyaamihi windi minjapepihirito. 30 Aihitaaui sahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwihi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho kiya kopi gaapundiwi ambipati niwimaahohiho Jisaasihoai japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. 31 Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mihaati autaaui yamihapataatihi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatiho koaisi neti nyangisi japihi

nanyamaati ami jihimatati nyangi daihira nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho koaisi neti autaahiwiwati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaangi ahiwihi bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherihiyaanami maipihaiwa namawaati nepemaititihaawi ko nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahiwihi bindataise. ³² Aihi saiwa Autaahaatiho Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwiha ausaahaayo. Iyonihimi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwiha naasika ausataise. So Itipo Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha iwinjapepihirohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho nehi numwisihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

**Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawati
Naanjihandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase**

³³ Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiya atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windoti ami kiyaami mandiha sisiha tundati apipaahi apowihiki kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwi siyihiyai timaitotiwiki gwinyaahauhi awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winihapipa kataunjisihore. Aihi isihiya kopi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihosi ko dotati kaunjerihiyai ami aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohi natiwusaasitaatiwi kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihi aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhuhura ko awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihiyaate, sahi kimiyai wapa wipiwiwitaatiwaahi sahi baiwi jihiki gwinyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataati sahi aimi Tiyutaasihopi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jihura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Nini apipaahi watipihandisahonine tihiki isihiya ambipati owehandi 400 kaiwihiya koai niwipinjauhi ami isihiya usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwihiki koai niwipinjohiyihiya kihira nandiwirawaayopo. Aihi Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhi nehihandi kaiwinjawiki namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aihiki ami ipotinihi gamanihiya taawiki isihiyaami ambipati nepi utipihooatihiki jipatipiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapiki Judaasiho dotati isihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nusopisasati numwaataise. Numwaasihiki kiya komi piwiha atiwiwi koaisi iwinjapepihiriwi Romihiyaami gamanihiyai tipiki nemaitotiwiyauhi koaisangi gamanihiya tiwauhi komihiya nahatiya kihira yanihimapi owetindihande. ³⁸ Siyati owetindihanditihiki nini kasatataato. Isi kiya aposerihiyai naanjihaiwa namunyawiki kiyai kaiwiki binyaihi nehi iwinjaawiki bimaawise. Iyataati kimati otipimbatapiki gwinyaahohitihanduni otipipati aposerihiya nehi sawanaamihatindaataahi keti kuraanihi

timahaitaise. ³⁹Autahaatihomihatindaataahi sahi aposerihiyai windi ipihatiwimaamaitaapo. Iyawaawi sahi sandaahi Autahaatihomi otipipati nasipamaitaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyeriho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihiya Jisaasihopi Piwiha AUSAHAUHI Mawindihandapi Maaritawaayopo

⁴⁰Undati kaundihi awaisawihiya atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipapi aposerihiyai numwaasi aŋaŋi japihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihiyai wirihira dipapise,” undauhi kiya atiwi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi awaisawihiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ausaapi jahaati windi kamundiwise,” undiwi itihundiwi natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

⁴¹Nowaawi Autahaatihopi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Autahaatiho nyapi kiya naaŋdihandi naitaatiwi gaahiyaasi nini kaundisanihi Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaitaapo. AUSAWAAWI Jisaasihomi ambipatapi kiya naaŋdihandi naitaapo tati katimumwaanŋi kamwaanŋi wani naaŋdihandi nehaayo,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo. ⁴²Aihhi asisiha nahateweti aŋi awaindahandaatihuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami aŋipipihhi windi namaamihaapi isihiyai Jisaasihopi Autahaatiho isihiyai japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihore tiwi piwiha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Anditiwipi Otikipati Maasi Kaitaatiwihiya 7 Kaiwihiyai Namihaniwi Ahiwisawaayopo

6 ¹Aihhi suraanihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya noaipapi taahiyihiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyihiyaataawaawi piwiha Judaahiyaamiha piwaatohiyihiyaisawi Judaahiyaamiha piwaamaatohiyihiyaisawi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihotimandi Judaahiyaami piwiha piwaamaatohiyihiya Judaahiyaaisawi sanawaatopo, “Sahi asisiha nahateweti isihiyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osinihiyai nandapa windi baiwi mmoniwi namunyopo,” nniwi itihinnawaatopo.

²Itihinnihauhi aposerihiya namapi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposerihiya piwiha satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi aposerihiyaanini Autahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai ausaawa kaunditihaahandi namihaawaati nehi nandapaahihhi isihiyai numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. ³Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya 7 kaiwi amitiha gaaha mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi isihiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi bitopi ami Autahaatihomi Itipihohi kiyaami omanjitihi tisaitahiyaapi mmoniwi sahi daapi katitaatiwe.

Katisaihi nyahi kiya osinihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi ahiwitaano. ⁴Ahiwisaatosa nyahi yawanaanini Autaahaatihopi gaapundaatuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai ausaawaati kaundaati katawaunjitaano,” undiwi aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵Kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya piwiha sa atisawaawi gaare tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaaho wo Sitipeniho komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisaho ami Itipiho komi omanjititih tisaitahosi kopi katawaatopo. Aiwi Piripihohaisuni Pirokoraasihoaisuni Naikenaahohaisuni Timonihoaisuni Pamenaasihoaisuni Nikoraasihoaisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapihore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandi jihura ko Judaahiyaamihireti kiyati aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohirihireti neti kiyati bimainjati Jerusaremihandani niyati Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati bimainjahore. ⁶Aihi siya ambihitohiyihiyai numwaasi naiwi aposerihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihoaatih ahiwisawi gaapundawaayopo. ⁷Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya nesi kaniwinjawaawi isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi isihiya Jerusaremihandanihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi ami pirisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Sitipenihoai Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo

⁸Aihi Sitipenihoai Autaahaatiho gaahanduni watipihanduni numwihi ko noaipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati isihyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹Saiwa siyati Sitipeniho kaihi apowihis isihiya usa dopawi piwiha watipihahi koai kaundawatopo. Aihi Sitipenihoamihi bipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura isihiya iwinjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiwi bimambiwihiyaasi wani namapi nehi kiyaamihati otipipati kaiwi bimambiwihiyaatihi kandapi isihiya kiyaapi nehihiye tawaatopo. Aihi kiyaami anji awaindihandi satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Isihiya nehihiyaami anjanji gwiharaahaane,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aihi isihiya nehihiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati Sairinihandahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni napiwihiyaare. Aihi kiyaisawuni isihiya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipenihoaisawi itihinnawaatopo. ¹⁰Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Sitipenihoai numwihi kiyaari koaisi windi ipihatiwimaamahopo. ¹¹Aihi koaisi ipihatitaatiwihandi owetihis namapi piwiha noasawi isihiya

usaisi saundawaatopo. “Sahi piwiha jaiwitiwiha kopi katiwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawi piwiha wa kopi jaiwitiwiha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi atisonihi so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,’” tawaatopo. ¹²Satiwi jaiwitiwi katauhi isihiya gwinyaahiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni isihiya nahatiyauni sa piwiha jaiwitiwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise. Windosihi namapi kiya nuwi Sitipenihoai isipi numwaasi isihiya anji awaindihandami awaisawihyaapihi noaipawaayopo. ¹³Numwaasisuwahi ahiwisawosawi piwiha kopi jaipunditaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawi jaipitiwi Sitipenihoai satiwi katawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo jinjapihi nahateweti anji awaindihandapuni winihapipa Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni sisipihitahi katahore. ¹⁴Iyataati nyahi atisonihi ami wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihopi anji awaindihanduni Mosesiho asoyaisi nyapi winihapipa numwimbipauni neti nopisasitaise,” tati katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵Satiwi katauhi isihiya nahatiya anjhandi kaunjerihiya (Sanihetirenihiya) piwaatohitihandaatihi bimohiyihiya Sitipenihoai baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihoai ndimaahomwaañi noipati nausaatataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomatetihisi usonawaayopo.

Sitipeniho Anji Awaindihandami Awaisawihiyai Komiha Wihooanjiha Kaundataase

7 ¹Aihi utaaho wo pirihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyaami awaisiho jiho pirihi Sitipenihoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa piwima kinyapi katohima akitatitowo?” undati nunjenataise. ²Saundati nunjesihi Sitipenihoai sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaati Judaahiyaate, nisi piwiha atiniwise. Jihura nyami asihohi Abiraahamiho aunahipati Eranihandaahapi sangi niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihihura yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihohi nausainjitihandisaho koaapihi noaipataise. ³Noipati Abiraahamihoai sata kaundataase: ‘Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiyaisuni namasisi yapipati wanihati witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi nutaape,’

Wuwanihapihisi 12:1

undati kaundataase. ⁴Undihi Abiraahamiho atisati sapihoaisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandami Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamiho Eranihanda bimainjati sapiho napwihihura Autaahaatiho japihi Abiraahamihoai kimati yapimati wani nyahi bimohimataahapi natausaasihisi nasataise. ⁵Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai yapipati apipaahati titihi komihatimatitandihati apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho koaisuni komi satoya saisai

sati yapipati numwitandi piwiha aimi katati ahaihihate. Aihi suraanihi Abiraahamiho maaha oweho bimih sa piwima Autaahaatiho katati ahaisihaare. ⁶Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai sata kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo.

Binyaihi isihiya kapihapihya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi kiyaami nehi otipipatihyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kinyi gaasoya gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷Iyonih isihiya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanhaiwa nunyohiyihyai nini wihoanhandi numwisanihahura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo.’ *Japihi Numwaasih 3:12; Wuwanihapih 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai kaundisihaare. ⁸Undataati Autaahaatiho ipotihya isihiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatiho akitinihi piwiha katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitiwiwandapi kaundati piwiha nunyataise. Aihi ipotihura Abiraahamihomi apwaataati Isaakihoai namwihi asisiha ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihirami mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisiha nambaahandi 8 hetih Abiraahamiho mwaahomi ambipati nurimandipataise. Aih Isaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopiho sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aih Jekopihoaisangi komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitih auhirami yahuritaahiya 12 kaiwihiya sangihiyatihihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.

⁹‘Aih ipotihura nyami asoyaami saingih Josepihoai maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi isihiya usai nunyawawi nawih newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josepihoai numwaasi nuwi Isipihanda utaaho womi otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyawawi nawih newaayopo. Aih Josepiho otipipati kiya bimih naanhaiwa nusoaipasih Autaahaatiho koaisatindaise. ¹⁰Koaisatindaati biyati iwitatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimih asisiha waara Peroho Isipihyaami awaisihomi ndiheti noaipataise. Noaipasih Peroho usonataati Josepihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi numwihi gwinyaahotihiyataati namati Josepihoai Peroho ahiwihi noipati ko Isipihandaahiyaisuni Perohomihapauni awaisihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹‘Bimih ipotihura jariho aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahuni Kanaanihandaahuni noaipataise. Noaipasih nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetih naanhandi nepi bindawaayopo. ¹²Owetih bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahiyohipapaapi pihita ahotise tauhi Jekopiho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasih Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹³Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami jihaati niyauhi Josepiho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sami sunyihihonini Josepihonine,’ undataase. Undih Peroho Josepihomihyaapi gwinyaati

atisataise. ¹⁴Aihi Josepiho sapiho Jekopihopi ningisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati piwiha nusoasataise. ¹⁵Nusoasahi Jekopiho komihiya taahiyihiya 75 kaiwihiyaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapihi napowaayopo. ¹⁶Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamiho isihiya usa Amorihomihiyaami jomaahipati nawiho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁷“Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwiha jihura Abiraahamihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare, ‘Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaanhandi numwito,’ tati katisiha akaaha noaipaitandi detitih nyami asoya taahitihandi namoyaatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo. ¹⁸Aiwi bimauhi ipotihura awaisiho wo Josepiho jihura aimi napwisihopi windi atihomisa gimunyaaho isihiyai iwinja bimitandih noaipataise. ¹⁹Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sangihyaapi nehahaatimasahi napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase. ²⁰Kaundih suraanihi apopa waati metihonji wonji apipaahi gaahonji Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjami ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanimi ahiyami anipipihimi bimih waatiho murimo sanausotaise. ²¹Sanawihimi saniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi numwi nehahaati ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohomi maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. ²²Aihi Mosesiho sangihotihimi isihiya Isipihiyaami nahatewa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi Mosesiho pihitahi gwinyaataati piwaatitandihandapuni komi otipipati kaitandihandapuni noaipati watipihondaise.

²³“Aihi Mosesihomi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihimi jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihimi siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihiya Isiraherihiya nga bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise. ²⁴Siyati gwinyaataati dosisi notaise. Notaati daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho taati Isiraherihiyaamihoai tiwihimi Mosesiho Isiraherihyaamihopi maariho asipiyataati namati Isipihyaamiho sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵Sandi Mosesiho nisihya Isiraherihya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanjihandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihi Mosesihomi ikwiraahi Autaahaatiho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihihandi kandi kiya windi saiwi gimunyapenihopo. ²⁶Aihi Mosesiho bowihimi nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraherihyaamihuri taami tunjihimi noti kuri timunimi namihaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahae, sahuraahi Isiraherihyaamihuraahae. Sahuraahi Isiraherihyaamihuraahisi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi naminimi taami tunnamaise?’ undataase. ²⁷Undihimi sasaahoai tiwisiho Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

‘Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihini kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonjimatitaape?’ ²⁸Kinyi ningi wani bati Isipihyaamihohohoi tiwingitihandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?’

Japihi Numwaasiho 2:14

undataase. ²⁹Undihi Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoi tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonjimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamihati Midiyaanihiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰‘Iyati kapihi bimihini kinaungwiha ikwauhwi-maindimwitihini jihaati ikwauhwi-maindimwitihini 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihini bimisiho yapipati isihiya owehata Sisiho Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aihini Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho ipati maipihonji mbwinati ahutihonjaatihapi sisiha tihwitihirisihini taati noaipasahaatihini bitondaise. ³¹Bitosihini Mosesiho sisihaami tihwitihini mmonataati sandapi pihitani gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisiho piwihani saundati kaundihi atisataise.

³²‘Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamihohoi Isaakiho Jekopiho siyaami Autaahaatihonine,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 3:6

undataase. Undihi Mosesiho namasati awaindihandini yayati itiwataati windi sa sisihaapihini minjase. ³³Aihini Awaisiho jihaati sata kaundataase,

‘Yapipati kimata nini bitohonihini noaipati nehi titihini nisihatindaisi kinyi nepi nopisaisitaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape. ³⁴Iyataati nisihini isihiyani Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawini mimaipiwisauhini nini aimini mmonataayo. Aihini nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyani numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoasitandiyonini japihini nutaape,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 3:5-10

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵Aihini jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawini Isiraherihini satiwi kaundawaatopo, ‘Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihini nyami awaisihonjimatipi bimitaape?’ undohihoai Autaahaatihohoi natausaasihini awaisihoematati kiyani japihini numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihini Autaahaatihohoi komini enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihini bimisiho jihura sisiha ipihonjaatihapi tihini bitosihoraahini anditiwiwataise. ³⁶Anditiwisihini Mosesiho so Autaahaatihohoi watipihandaahini watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainjani isihini Judaahiyani numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihini Amatenihiraatihini ami watipihandini windi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihini nasipainjihini isihini Judaahiyani numwaasi

niyati iwiwiriho waapoho owehapīhi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jīhaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyihaiweti Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimihī sanausotaise. ³⁷Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jīhura sata piwiha kaundisihaare,

‘Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandiho piropetihoai sapi natausaasonihī sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sami jītipati nohatami noaipataise,’

Winihapīpa 18:15

tati Mosesiho kaundisihaare. ³⁸Aihī isihīya Judaahīya yapīpati iriwiriho waapoho owehata ahoyaniwī bimauhī Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoaisami sisiho Sainaihoasini bindamaami Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Mosesihoai piwiha nunyataise. Numwihi Mosesiho noti piwiha sa Isiraherihiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwiha sa jinjapīhi bimitaatiwihaasi Mosesiho jīhi nesiha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ³⁹Kaundatosati ami piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa windi Mosesiho somi piwiha baiwi atihomiso. Koaisi tipīndiwimapi kiyaari Isipihandaahapi japīhi nutaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰Aiwi Mosesihomi saho Aronihoi saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapi autaahaatiho wo jaiwitaho kaime. Kaisamihī ko awaisihoematati nanyamaasi japīhi Isipihandaahapi nutando.

Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napisihō wihōaangi naiheti wometihi nyahi woi mausohono,’

Japīhi Numwaasiho 32:1

undawaatopo. ⁴¹Undauhi suraanihi ko maasapiho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawi nyami autaahaatihoe tiwi jaiwitiwi sawanaami kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihīwi nunyawī maaritawaayopo.

⁴²Iyauhī Autaahaatiho kiyaisi ahosumwati iwinjatihi kiya waatiho ipiho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahi ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi jīhi saiwi kiyauhī ipoti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihīya piropetihiya noaipihauhi kiyaami maahomwaanjapi Autaahaatiho Isiraherihīyaapi sata kandaase

‘Sahi Isiraherihīyaate, jīhura sami jasoya jasisa yapīpati iriwiriho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pihitati sanawihī bindawaayopo. Aiwi bindawaawi maasapiho kapa tipī tihīwi gaapundiwi kiyohiwaiwa nisapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³Kiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho komi ambipati Morekihomi anjāngi serihandi tipwinjī daayawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjīhonjī maipihonjī serihanda kaiwi sami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho kaumbwaati Repanihomi siwipati otihatihī ahiyawī tipwinjī daayawaayopo.

Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapunditaatiwihaiwe. Aiwi wanisangi sahi kiyawaayowi Nini sangi Bapironihandami dawaapipihi kaanihi nandisoaasito,’

Amosho 5:25-27

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaaŋapi Autaahaatiho kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aihi nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iwiwiriho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanihi aŋaŋi serihandisawihye. Sandi aŋi serindi isihya Autaahaatihopi nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatiwihande. Iyataati Autaahaatiho aŋaŋi siyihaŋi aŋimatiwise undati Mosesihoai nunjimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi maasapihomi atitataahuni atihaaraahuni aŋaŋi gohihaŋi aŋimatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihi nyami asoya asisa ipoti namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoaisawi yapipati usaamihati naitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Aihi isihya kapihapihiyaisi Autaahaatiho nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aihi suraanihi nasawaawi nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandi aŋi serihandimaawi isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napiwi ahiyauhi kandinihi ahotimi noti Daawitiho noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihoai gaahandi numwihi Daawitiho Autaahaatihopi sata gaapundataase, ‘Nini kinyapi Isiraherihya gaapundotihonyapi aŋaŋi aŋimatitaani gaaro?’ undati gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihi Soromoniho Autaahaatihopi aŋi awaindihandi sandi aŋimatataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatiho awaisiho watipihosi aŋaŋi isihya aŋimatauhihaiwaapipihi windi mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaasiho sata katisihe. ⁴⁹ Awaisiho sata kandaase:

‘Yamihapataatihi nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipipihe.

Yamihapataatihi bindataati yapipataapihi auhiri itipiwondaayo.

Aisi sahi aŋaŋi nini bimitandihaŋi windi aŋimaamatitaapo.

Iyataati aŋaŋi nini ikindandihaŋi sahi windi aŋimaamatitaapo.

⁵⁰ Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?’

Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosa kiyai ami wa saundataase, “Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaahipihyaate. Iyataati sami atihomwaaŋi baiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwihyaate. Atihomiwi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Iyawaawi sami jaasoyaaamataiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho gaahandi gisunyaasihi ponyase tiwi nahateweti sahi nemapihiyaate. ⁵² Aihi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya bimauhi sami jasoya maipihaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwi sami jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahopi napitaise tiwi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihi kiya jihura napitaise tiwi katohihoai sahi wani isihyaami

ikwiraatihimahauhi kiya aimi tiwauhi napotaise. ⁵³ Aihi sami jasoya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatiji bimohiyihyaami ikwiraatihapi aimi newaahandi kandi winihapipa kapa sahi windi baiwi atiwi minjapepihiropo,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Sitipenihoai Nawihaara Yotiwi Yahwi Tiwauhi Napotaise

⁵⁴ Unda Sitipeniho isihiya aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiyai kaundihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarihoatiji yaipatamatiya yahwihi kiyai kopi aungwohandi apowih mangiri ikwinawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipih Sitipenihoimi omanjititiji tiwisaitahosi yamihapataatiji naingaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi jataise. Iyati Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanaŋi bitosih iwinjataise. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosati Sitipeniho kiyai satati kaundataase, “Atiwise! Yamihapati tiwatasih nini wani kimura jataati Nyami Taasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanaŋi bitosih iwinjataayo,” undataase. ⁵⁷ Undati Sitipeniho kiyai kaundihi kiya komi piwiha atisawaanipane tiwi waati kaahaatiwi kiyaami atihomwaaŋi ikwiraahi nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawi nahatiya naasikura maasi dosi nuwi Sitipenihoai isiwawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiwi Sitipenihoai isipi numwaasi nuwi aunahipatami mangirainimaposawi koai nepi nawihaara yahowaayopo. Aih jihura Sitipenihoai jaiwundiwi piwiha kaundohiyihya kiyaami apotihiri tiwataatihiri nausohaapi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sorihooapihi ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawi Sitipenihoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhijura Sitipeniho sata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase, “Awaisihonŋi Jisaasihonŋe, nisi maariho nepe,” tati gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sitipeniho atotipiwesati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. “Awaisihonŋe, kimandi kiyaami maipimandi kiyohitimandapi wihoanŋihandi namunyapi nehi nepumape,” tati Sitipeniho gaapundamapi napotaise.

Aihi Sitipenihoai tiwauhi napwih Sorihonŋa tiwawaayowo tati maaritataise.

Sorihonŋe Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Yaawihandi Nunyataise

8 ¹⁻² Aih isihiya Awaisiho Kiraisihomi isihiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihya Sitipenihoimi ambipati nesi nuwi pihitiwi ngwiwi yamwaawaayopo. Aih suraanihi Isihiya usa Sorihomataiwi gwinyapeniwihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanŋihandi awaindihandi nunyawaayopo. Siya naanŋihandi nehohiyihya Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Naanŋihandi newaawi yanihimapi yapipati Judiyaahandami wihoanŋuni Samariyaahandaahapuni nowaayopo. Niyauhi nehi

sawana aposerihiyaahihi wapihapi yamaanihimapi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. ³ Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya owetito tati Soriho komi otipipatihyai natausaasihi kiya arji nahatewaapihi nandaapi usihiya asihiyaimaawi numwaapi aisi nuwi napuwawaayopo.

Autahaatihomi Piwiha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya yanihimapi aunahipati kahati kahata nuwi Autahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ausaapi kaundauhi Piripihoo aunahipati Samariyaahandaahapi notaise. Noti isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autahaatiho Ahiwisihopi ausaati kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundihi usihiya asihiya taahitihandi komi piwihaapi baiwi atihiri ahiyawati atiwisawaayopo. Iyati Piripihoo Autahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati itipihoo maipihapa isihiyaaami omanjititihimimbipaisangi nemwasihim noaipasi kaahaatimi nowaayopo. Iyataati isihiya usa auhiri maipitahiyaisuni isihiya usa ikwauhiri namatahiyaisuni Piripihoo Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi titihemwataise. ⁸ Aihi Samariyaahandaahapihiya mmonawaawi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aihi suraanihi utaahe wo komi ambipati Saimoniho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaahe so onaapipa kahapaamapipa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi isihiya usihiya asihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, “Nini apipaahi awaisihonine,” tahore. ¹⁰ Tati kaundihi isihiya usihiya asihiya awaisawihiyauhi nehihiyauni Saimonihomi piwiha baiwi atiwisawaawi kiya satiwi katawaatopo, “Autahaatiho komi ambipati Watipihotohiho noaipati Saimonihomihatihi nandaati Saimonihoematataise,” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaawi komi piwiha atitaatiwi andititawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe. Ami Nahateweti ko kahatamatipetihaiwa gonipamatiyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aihi ipotihura Piripihoo Autahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapuni Jisaasiho Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autahaatiho Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwiha kaundataase. Kaundihi suraanihi baiwi gwinyaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya maasi nepemaitiwi waapoho newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauhi Saimonihoaisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho netaise. Iyati Saimoniho Piripihopi komi kaiwaiwa kiyonihi mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autahaatihomi watipihanda Piripihoo kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipasihi mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihititi waati gwinyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aihi aposerihiya Jerusaremihanda bindawaawi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihiya Autahaatihomi piwiha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aihi Autahaatihomi Itipihoo

isihya Samariyaahandaahiyaapihi sangi napihi waapohoaisangi nehi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷Aimi kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uripihatihohi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi newaayopo. ¹⁸Aihi Saimoniho kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwihohi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi nehauhiyata namati Saimoniho watipihandihohi naitandi komi nawiho nesi noti aposerihuri sata kaundataase: ¹⁹“Sahuraahi sandi watipindi ningi naninyamise. Nanimisaihihura ningisangi usai ikwiri ahiwindi uripihatisanihi kiyaari Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi naitaatiwo,” undataase. ²⁰Aihi Pitaahomiha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatihohi isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawiho nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetitaise. ²¹Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaahingitihandihohi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²²Awaisihohi Autaahaatihohi kinyi kinyi maarihoaatihapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimaso tipi kinyi saiwa kaitaapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihohi gaapunde. ²³Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanjititihohi apipaahi maipihaiwaisahonjitihohi mmonataayo. Aimbihohi kinyi maipihaiwaatihohi napwitipi bindapaise,” undati Pitaaho koai kaundataase. ²⁴Undihohi Saimoniho wihoanjiha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. “Sihoaahi saiwa katiwaiwa windi nisiheti namoaipaita Autaahaatihohi nisapi gaapundimise,” undati Saimoniho kurisi kaundataase. ²⁵Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isihya usaisuni Jisaasihohi kawindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi ami Autaahaatihohi piwihaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundimapi Jerusaremihandahapihi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihohi piwiha ausaapi kaundimi niyamaise.

Piripihohi Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoai Autaahaatihohi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

²⁶Suraanihi Autaahaatihohi enjerihohi otipipatihohi Yamihapataatihohi bimisiho nasati Piripihohi satati kaundataase. “Kinyi dosisi daihira Jerusaremihandahapihi namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapihi niyohirihira numwe,” undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihya owehihoanji ahendaise. ²⁷⁻²⁸Aihi Piripihohi atisamapi dosi notaise. Aihohi sira daahira notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati naihi Piripihohi usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapihi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawiho kahapaamapipa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihandahapihi aimi niyati Autaahaatihohihi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapihi taati komi anjipihapihi naihi Piripihohi usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapihi komi karisihandihohi wekenihandaasini bimihohi

maasapiho osiho awaisiho isihiyai awitimaitandiho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aihi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise. ²⁹Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Piripihoai satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihini deti numwe,” undataase. ³⁰Undihi Piripiho atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripiho atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha awitihia atisataise. Atisataati Piripiho koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwima awitingimaami tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyaapihono?” undataase. ³¹Undihi komiha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwiha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaaahi piwiha saapi baindi nini gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihoai saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. ³²Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awitisiha siyaha ahotihi awindaase, “Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aihi isihiya sipisipihandami mwaahoai atiha tisatauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. ³³Aiwi koaisi sisipundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihihooanapi piwiha owehosi namihaapise unditandiho owetise. Aihi isihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi isihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoaipahopo,” tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaaho jipatipaisiha awaisiho Itiyopyiaahandaahapiho taati awitisihaare. ³⁴Aihi siya ahotihi ko awitatosati Piripihoai satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihihaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihihaare?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁵Nunjesihi Piripihomiha koai satati kaundataase, “Piwiha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundimi noti Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶Aihi kuri taami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nini waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁷Undihi Piripihomiha sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarihoatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande,” undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe ndi kopi giwunyaataayo,” undataase. ³⁸Undatosati wekenihandi isiwisihoai saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandi isisi namumbwi namihaape,” undataase. Undihi ko atisati namihaasihi awaisihoaisami Piripihoaisami noaatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripiho awaisihoai baawusataise. ³⁹Aihi kuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihaati nasaamanimi keti kuraanihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Piripihoai numwaasi naihi kapihi keti

womendaise. Wometihi awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho Piripihoi jihaati windi mausose. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindahandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰Aihi Piripihohi Awaisihomi Itipihoi koai numwaasi noti aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aihi Piripihoi aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaapiha ausataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

Soriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

9 ¹Aihi suraanihi Soriho isihiya Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andititataise. Iyati ko Soriho tiwitandi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihoapihi jihi notaise. ²Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisiho utipihandi windi jipatipiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya aŋi awaindahandami awaisawihiyaapi Sorihoai nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatipiyataise, “Isihiya usihiya asihiya Jisaasihomihireti japelihrohiihiyai Soriho saunditande, ‘Sahi napwititaatiwo,’ undati numwaasi Jerusaremihandana nasati napuwitande,” tati ko jipatipiyataise. ³Jipatipiyati Sorihoai numwihi ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihii keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitihandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise. ⁴Niwusainjihii Soriho osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwiha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorihoŋe, Sorihoŋe, kinyi ningisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisasapaise?” undataase. ⁵Undihi Soriho atisataati sandaase, “Awaisihoŋe, kinyi diyaamahonise?” undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisingihoninito. ⁶Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamihi utaaho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititataise,” undataase. ⁷Saundati kaundihi isihiya Sorihoaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya bipi piwiha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwiha satati kaundihi atiwisawaahandi kandi utaaho piwaatisihoi windi mausonihopo. ⁸Aihi Soriho nepati komi ndiha norihaatihi jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihii namapi isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihi kapihi Soriho Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asisiha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanihindaise. ¹⁰Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasihoi, Jisaasihopi giwunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aihi Ananaiyaasihoi siwipati witi noaipasihii mmosihii Awaisiho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihonise,” tati gaatihii Ananaiyaasihoi

komiha wihoaanji saundataase. “Awaisihone kimonine,” undati woundataase. ¹¹Woundihi Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase, “Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihomi anjipipihhi noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Sorihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase. ¹²Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonihhi siyahati aimi mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasihoi nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihhi siwipati siyahati aimi mmose,” undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase. ¹³Aihhi Ananaiyaasihomiha wihoaanjha sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonji Jisaasihone, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihiya gihunyaahohiyihhiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihhiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore. ¹⁴Iyati ko isihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihhiyaami mitihhiyaami piwiha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi giwunyaahohiyihhiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase. ¹⁵Undihhi Awaisiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihhiyaisuni Judaahiyaisuni piwiha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahiwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. ¹⁶Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanjihaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷Undihhi Ananaiyaasihoi atisamapi noti anaanji nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahiwisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinihi daihira gi ginjasihoi Awaisiho Jisaasihoi ningi natanoaasihhi nasataayo. Natanoaasihhi nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihhi kinyi omanjititihhi tingisaititande,” undataase. ¹⁸Saundati Ananaiyaasihoi kaundihhi komi ndihoti atititatamatetahaiwa keti kuraanihhi owetihhi Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aihhi keti kuraanihhi waapoho netaise. ¹⁹Aihhi Sorihoi nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Sorihoi Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

Aihhi suraanihhi Sorihoi Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiyaisa asihhi naasanyaahi bindataise. ²⁰Bindataati keti kihikihoaanji Judaahiyaami anaanji gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami isihiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasihoi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore,” undati kaundataase. ²¹Undihhi isihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihhiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aihhi kiya

satiwi katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihanda sati ambihitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihiya usihiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindiho? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwitandi pirisihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami pirisihiya awaisawihya mitihyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisiho kimo kotindiho?” tawaatopo. ²² Aihi suraanihi Sorihoi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitihii isihiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya komi piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Aihi Sorihoi Jisaasihopi satati, “Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundihi isihiya piwiha wihoanjiha windi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihoi Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi Yanihimataise

²³ Aihi Sorihoi Damasikaasihanda piwiha ausaati bimihi asisiha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihii Judaahiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyaniwi bindawa piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihi Sorihoi kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanihohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanihimati nuto tati gwinyataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihoi tiwitotiwii jaawi tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Sorihoisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihya apatihii Sorihoi numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mihasinapi kiya Sorihoi ikihamataiwi numwaipapihiha kipiwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehahaatimawaayopo.

Sorihoi Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihanda Bindataise

²⁶ Nehahaatimahauhi Sorihoi ikihi numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi kaito tataihii kiya Sorihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomahe,” tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopi yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aihi Banapaasiho Sorihoi anditiwiwati numwaasi aposerihyaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti Awaisiho Jisaasihoi Sorihoi daihira usositihandapuni Awaisiho piwiha kaundindihandapuni ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Sorihoi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundindihandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihi kiya aposerihya Sorihoi numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatihii yamaayati Awaisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami piwiha windi baiwi piwaamaatiwihiyaisatisangi piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Sorihoi pwisipataahamatiyati piwihaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihi kiya Sorihoi

tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihi sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihapi Sorihoai komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ³¹ Aihi yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya windi namopisasiniwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiwi Awaisihomi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitihini biniyauhi Itipiho kiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise. Anditiwisihini isihiya taahitihandi Jisaasihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihini napiwini nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi Titihiwataise

³² Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewara Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noipati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoi usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatati nawatohore. Aihi ko windi dahomaayati konihini bisondaise. Siyati bisotihini komi kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihini wihinihirami mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aihi Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihoge, wani Jisasi Kiraisiho kinyi auhatimuri biwateti namihatindihandi aimi titihemataisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasiha nepi titihemape,” undataase. Undihini komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanihi owetihini nepataise. ³⁵ Aihi isihiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yapipati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihaati Pitaaho

Ahowimasihini Japihini Nepataise

³⁶ Aihi aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwiha Girikihaara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti isihiya usihiya asihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitisawihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwati nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimihini suraanihi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasihini isihiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganiho kaiwi kooasini anjhandami yandihiroti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwiha nunyawini Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoi kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otihini mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. ³⁹ Undihini Pitaaho dosi

kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihiroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihiya osinihiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo. ⁴⁰Ngwauhi Pitaaho isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatoso Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatoso nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape,” undihi kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihi bindataise. ⁴¹Bimih Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisih kaati dotaise. Iyati titihi nanihiyati bindataise. Bimihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya osinihiyaaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴²Aihi Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi isihiya usihiya asihiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihya taahiyihya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awasihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴³Aihi Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoaisati asisihya taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimoniho so maasapihomi atitati kata isihiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemati bindataahore.

**Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihapiho
Nasati Koniriyasihoi Piwiha Kaundataase**

10 ¹Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyasihoi aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyasihoi isihiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihya taahiyihya 600 kaiwihyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihya siya 600 kaiwihyaami ambipati satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ²Iyati so Koniriyasihoi Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwihyaare. Iyati Koniriyasihoi ko nawiho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³Aihi asisihya waaraahi ipiho aimi mihepitihihura Koniriyasihoi siwipati witi auta noaipasih siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihimi bimisiho nasati ajititih nandaasih usonataise. Aihi ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihimi bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyasihoye,” undataase. ⁴Undihi Koniriyasihoi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho

otipipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindahandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undihi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawiho taahipipa isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasihi kandapi Autaahaatiho gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵Aisi kinyi wani isihiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamihini nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoai numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ⁶Iyati Saimoniho wo maasapihomi atitata isihiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihomi añaanji deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase. ⁷Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Koniriyaaasihoai sata piwiha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami yahurisaahihi gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjiho wo komi otipipatihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihini so tunnati yahwinjiho Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepilirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. ⁸Aihi Koniriyaaasiho kingwaasi piwiha Autaahaatihomi enjeriho kaundisiha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasihi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

⁹Aihi kingwaasi Koniriyaaasiho natausaasihi nuwi otihapihi nanopawi bowihi pihitiwi numbiwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipiho otihasinithi anjhandami autaaahi anjitaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati añaanji nimaayandahaanji anjimatwihaanji Pitaaho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi kasini anjitaupwataatihi yamwaataise. ¹⁰Yamwaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isihiya yatihini mihaapi bimohiyihiya nandapa taawi timanihauhi Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. ¹¹Yamihapati tiwatawamasihini Pitaaho jataise. Jasihini windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataatihiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasini wihiwihooanji isihiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati nehi otihamwaañi ahondaise. ¹²Aihi sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatihi kohasipihohi kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiraniho Judaahiya namaanihohipipa ahondaise. ¹³Ahotihini piwiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahone, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tipi nanime,” undataase. ¹⁴Undihi Pitaaho, “Awaisihone, nini windi akitihihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa namandihonine,” undataise. ¹⁵Undihihura maahomwaañi

jihaati wamwaanji satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaaahaatiho nandapaapi titihi gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihimetati maipihape maatime,” undataase. ¹⁶Aihi sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise. ¹⁷Aihi Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimihi Koniriyaaasiho isihiyai natausaasihi niyohiyihiyai Saimonihomi anjipipihim kimbihе undiwi isihiya kaundauhi kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimonihomi anjaanami maasomwaanji bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiwi gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimoniho kimbihapihohaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹Aihi Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihi kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhi Autaaahaatihomi Itipihoh satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiwi kinyapi taawi daawaayopo. ²⁰Isi kinyi dosisi noaitipapi numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahonini nandusaasonihim kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi isihiya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tipi kinyi maarihoatihapi pihitipi gimunyapenime,” undati Autaaahaatihomi Itipihoh kaundataase. ²¹Aihi Pitaaho dosi noaitipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi daahohihonini kimonine. Kimoninisi sahi napaapi napiwihiyate?” undataase. ²²Undihi kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwihiyaaami awaisiho natanyoaasihi nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainahiho Autaaahaatihopi gaapundahore. Aihi isihiya Judaahiya kopi utaaho gaahore tiwihore. Aihi Autaaahaatihomi enjerihoh otipipatihoh kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi anjipipihim numbwi noaipasamihura ko kinyi piwiha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoaasihi daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. ²³Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihi nandaawaayopo. Aihi Pitaaho kingwaasi apatihoh biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiwi nanopawi bowihoh Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naihi isihiya usa Jopaahandaahapihiyah Jisaasihohi giwunyaapihiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaaasihohim Anjipipihim Noaipataise

²⁴Nuwi asisiha naasaahi otihapihim nanopawi nuwi aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihi Koniriyaaasiho titihi komihiyaisuni usa komi naisihiyaisuni numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. ²⁵Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaanjami deti naihi Koniriyaaasiho Pitaahopi awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati Pitaahohim utatototi nasati atotipiwesati ikwiri mitihoh yapipatetimati

ahondaise. ²⁶ Aihi Pitaaho Koniriyaaasihoi sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoninisi dope,” undati titihiwiwataise. ²⁷ Kaundimihetapi Pitaaho aḡaḡi nandaati mmonata isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahi aimi mmowihyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisaati bimitihaawi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Iyahaawi ami Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaamihini deti nutihaawihandapi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Aihihandi kandi nini isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi titihimetahiye maatitandi Autaahaatiho nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaatauhi sami piwiha windi namemati atindi bipi nasataayo. Aisi sahi ningi napaapi gaatiwi nanimahopo? Satiti nasisenataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihi Koniriyaaasihomiha sata kaundataase, “Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisiha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi aḡipipihini bindataati taati Autaahaatihopi gaapundonihini wani ipimo mihepitisurimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisi ndiheti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apotihiri niyosipipa apipaahi nausaatahoe. ³¹ Aihi ko nasati bitonda ningi sandataase, “Koniriyaaasihone, Autaahaatiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi atingisatuni kinyi nawiho nahataapa isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoahitauhihiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaati bindataise. ³² Aisi kinyi wani isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamihini kiya nuwi Saimonihoi numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihomi aḡipipihini binye. Iyataati Saimonihomi aḡaḡi deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihini binye. Iyataati Saimonihomi so maasapihomi atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa isihiya usa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihore,’ ndataase. ³³ Aihi nini keti isihiya kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihini kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Aihi nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihomi piwiha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamihini atitahaawo,” undati Koniriyaaasihoi Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaaasihomi Aḡipipihini Pitaaho Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaaasihoi kaundihihura Pitaaho komiha namasati satati kaundataase. “Akitinihi wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatiho windi isihiya usaaso tati waati gimunyapenahoe. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataati isihiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwiha atiwiwi gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaapi maaritahore. ³⁶ Aihi sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatiho komi piwiha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwiha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraisiho nahatiyaanami Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maariho naasohitihini neti napaindihandaatihi ahinyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Aihi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate, jihura Joniho waapoho

naitaatiwihandapi piwiha ausaataise. Iyati Joniho Jisaasihoai baawusihi suraanihi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Itipihoaisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahiwisataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoaisatitih ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi nahatewara kapihi kapihi daayati isihiya usihiya asihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihi bimauhihiyai titihiwiwati nemwataise. ³⁹Aihi nyahi aposerihiyaanini Jisaasiho nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi Judiyaahanda aheti-pata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihyaanine. Aihi so utaasoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise. ⁴⁰Napwih Autaahaatiho asisiha mairi ma sanaihihura ahowimasih japihi jomaahipataatihapi ausaimanati noatihi usonawaayopo. ⁴¹Sandi Jisaasiho ausaimaninati noatindindi isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha ausaitihaawi ahinyisawihyaanami ndiheti siyati noaipataise. Aihi Jisaasiho jomaahipataatihapi japihi nepati maasi bindiha nandapa waapoho maasi nanahaayo. Maasi nanihaawi mandih akitinihi Jisaasiho japihi nepataise taati gwinyaawaati usonahaayo. ⁴²Aihi ko Jisaasiho aposerihiyaanangi piwiha satati kanyatataase. “Sahi nini kiyohiwaiwaapi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaapi isihiyai kanundiwise. Kanundawaawi satiwi kaundiwise, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho aima namihana ahiwisataise. Ahiwih ko noaipati isihiya asiyihiyaisuni isihiya napohiyihiyaisuni tipitapaitandihoe,’ undiwi kaundiwise nyatati kanyatataase. ⁴³Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihya piwiha Jisaasihopi jih satiwi katawaatopo, ‘tipitapaitandihomi ambipataahi isihiya nahatiya baiwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise,’ tiwi katawaatopo,” tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Newaayopo

⁴⁴Aihi Pitaaho taati piwiha sa kaundihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho yamihapataatihapi nasati isihiya Pitaahomi piwiha atiwisohiyihyaamihetimataise. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Aihi Koniriyasihoisawihya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi, Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimahauhi Judaahiyaami usa baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi Pitaahoaisawi napiwihya atisawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimawaawi satiwi katawaatopo “Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho nehihandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaimaawi nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tiwi katauhi Pitaaho isihiya maasi nasohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁷“Isihiya kimiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyamataiwi newaayowi waapoho naitaatiwihandapi ndinihi itihititaise?” undataase. ⁴⁸Undatosati Koniriyasihoisawihiyai saundataase, “Nini sangi

Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi baasusataayo,” tati baawusataise. Aihi Koniriyaasihoisawihiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi nyangisapi maasi asisiha wanyaara bimitihaawo,” undaui ko kiyaisati wonji bindataise.

Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaaahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

11 ¹Aihi suraanihi aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Judiyaahanda kapihi kapihi bimohiyihiya usihiya asihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisangi aimi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. ²Atisauhigura Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. Naihigura Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi kiya nyamataiwi ambipati namandipatiwise tiwi gwinyaapihiya Pitaahoai satiwi itihundawaatopo. ³“Kinyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ambipati nahomaamandipatiwihiyaami anjipipihi napaapi numbwi kiyaisapi bindapaapi nandapa maasi nanapaise?” undiwi Pitaahoai itihundawaatopo. ⁴Aihi Pitaaho sawaho mmosihi noaipasiwaiwa nahatewaapi namasati ausaati sata kaundataase. ⁵“Nini aunahipa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundonihi Autaahaatiho siwipati witi nanisataise. Nanisihi mmonataati windi yamihapataatihapi apotihiri taapwinihiri awairihiramatiyahandi noaatipataise. Noaatipasihura mmonataati otasaahaasini wihiwihooani isihiya isiwatawaawi bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipatamatiyati nishaasini napihi mmonataayo. ⁶Napihi nini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi baindi apotihiraatihi jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipihokwiraniho bimiwaiwaami siri apotihiraatihi bimihisonataayo. ⁷Aihi nini taati mmonihonihi maahomwaaŋi wamwaaŋi sandihi atisataayo. ‘Pitaahone, kinyi nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipi nanime,’” ndataase. ⁸Ndihini nini saundataato, “Awaisihone, nini akitinihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa windi namandihonine,” undataato. ⁹Undonihi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi jihaati sata kandataase, “Autaahaatiho nandapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyi titihimetihape maatime,” ndataase. ¹⁰Aihi saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatihi nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹Aihi suraanihi keti isihiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipihi noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihi daapi napiwihyaare. ¹²Nasauhigura Autaahaatihomi Itipihosata kandataase. “Kinyi sandapi maariho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihini kimiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya

ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihirami 6 kaiwi naasohitisawimiya wani maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi ningisawi nowaayopo. Aihi nowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaaasihomi anjipipihī noaipawaati komi anjaanji nandaahaayo. ¹³Noaipawaati komi anjaanji nandaahonihura Koniriyaaasihomi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoai komi anjititihī usositihandapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamihī kiya nuwi Saimonihoai numwaaipise. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ¹⁴Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piwiha wa kasatito. Kasatonihī piwiha kaaraahi Autaahaatiho kinyi anjaanji maasi biminginihiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise,” undati so Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho kaundataase. ¹⁵Aihi nini piwiha taati namasati kaundonihī Autaahaatihomi Itipihō nyapi jihī napindihandamatiyati noatipati kiyaamihetindaise. ¹⁶Aihi Awaisihomi piwiha jihī katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisiho sata kandaase, ‘Jonihō nehi waapohora isihiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipihō Gaahora baasusanihi sahi ko Itipihō Gaaho naitaapo,’ tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁷Iyataati jihura Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaanangi nehīhandi nanyamipatamatiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaitandihira daihira nini napitetahoninindaati neti nopisasitande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamiha itihitohiha namihaaposawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, “E akitisi Autaahaatiho katihī isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

**Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihīya Aunahipa
Andiyokihandaahapihīya Dopī Otipipati Kiyawaayopo**

¹⁹Jihura Sitipenihoai nawihaara tiwauhi napwihihura naanjihandi awaindihandi noaipataise. Noaipasihī isihiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya kihikihoaanji nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwi yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahuni Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi kiya nehi Judaahiya kapihi bimohiyihīyaisaahihī Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihō kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²⁰Aihi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Sairinihandaahuni bimambiwihīya Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha nunyawī Awaisiho Jisaasihō kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹Ausaahauhi Awaisihomi watipihandi piwiha ausaahowihīyaisatitihī isihiya titaahiyihīya kopī giwunyaapi Awaisihoenda nepemaitiwi nasawaayopo.

²² Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihya sandapi atisawaawi Banapaasihoi Andiyokihandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²³ Natiwusaasauhi ko noti noaipati mmonata isihiya titaahiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati isihiyai saundataase, “Sahi sami maariho andititiwi Awaisihomi utatototi kiyaatinihi bimaawise,” undati anditiwiwataise. ²⁴ Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotih Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi komiheti tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopi komi giwunyaasitihandi watipihandisahore. Aihi isihiya titaahitihandi nepemaitati Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi Banapaasiho piwiha kaunda kiyamapi Sorihopi daitandi aunahipa Taasaasihandaahapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihi Taasaasihanda noaipati daati Sorihoi numwaasi Andiyokihandaahapi japihi notaise. Aihi maisahwi kapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisami maasi kinaungwiha naasaahi bindamaise. Bindamaami isihiya taahiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha katimunjamaise. Aihi Andiyokihanda isihiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi ambipati Kiraisihomihye tauhi kati ambipati jiji wuwaninihi newaayopo. ²⁷ Aihi suraanihi isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihya Jerusaremihandanda namasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihi kiyaami wo komi ambipati Akapaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi giwunyaasihohi ko piwiha wa sata kandaase, “Jariho yapihohi nahatewaara aungwohandi noaipataise,” tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati ipotihura awaisihohi Kirotiyaasihohi isihiyai iwinjaati bimihihura jariho siyati awaisihohi noaipataise. ²⁹ Aihi ko sata katihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya isihiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jariho noaipahonihura nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwihopi bindawa piwiha piwaataawaatopo. Piwaataawaawi sataawaatopo, “Nyahi ninaasiyaanamihohi andititaati gwinyaahotihandaahohi nawiho numwitihaawo,” tiwi piwaataawaayopo. ³⁰ Kanihohipati kati kaiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai nawiho nunyawihohi nusoasauhi kuri nawiho nesi naimihohi Jerusaremihandanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawihohi bimohiyihiyai nawiho nunyamaise.

Erotihohi Jemisihohi Tiwihohi Napwihohi Amihohi Pitaahohi Netihohi Napuwataise

12 ¹ Aihohi awaisihohi Erotihohi isihiyai Judiyaahandaahapihiyai iwinja bimihohi suraanihi isihiyai usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai yaawatihohi naanjihandihohi nunyataise. ² Yaawatihohi naanjihandihohi nunyataati komihohi tunniwihohi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nuwihohi Jemisihohi Jonihohi saahohi naihirahohi nahutarihohi namandipihauhi napotaise. ³ Napwihohi Erotihohi Judaahiyamihohi awaisawihiyai usonataati Jemisihohi tiwihohi napwindihandapi kiya gaare tiwihohi maaritauhi namatihohi ko komihohi tunniwihohi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihohi kiya nuwihohi Pitaahohi

saundawaatopo, “Erotiho nangipuwitandise,” undiwi numwaawaayopo. Aihi Erotiho sandi kaisura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi oweha nandaatiwihura kiyataise. ⁴Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaasisuwi napwitohitihandaatihimawaayopo. Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihuhiri wihinihiri kirinihitihuhiri wihinihirami naasohita 16 kaiwihiyai ahiwihikiya tusatipatiwi Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi sura Judaahiyaami nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi taawi nanawaahuraatihuhiri Erotiho gwinyapenataati namati asisihaiwa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi nanihohiwaiwa owetanihura ipoti Pitaahoai numwaasi noti isihiyaaami ndiheti ahiwisatoso, “utaamo kimoai nyahi napitiwitahaawe?” unda nunjendo tati nehi napuwataise. ⁵Aihi Pitaahoai napwitati bimihikiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi isihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihuhiri Pitaahoai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

**Autaahaatihuhiri Enjerihuhiri Otipipatihuhiri Yamihapataatihuhiri
Bimisihuhiri Pitaahoai Napwitati Bimihikiya Noti Numwaataise**

⁶Erotiho Pitaahoai bousonihikiya piwihikiya piwaatitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi nutotati gwinyaati bindataise. Aihi Pitaahoai senihandi watipihanda komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaathaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaathaisahurami otihapihikiya nanoti bimainjahore. Aihi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai usa napwitotihandami maasomwaaŋi jaawi bitotawaayopo. ⁷Aihi suraanihi apatihuhiri Autaahaatihuhiri enjerihuhiri otipipatihuhiri yamihapataatihuhiri bimisihuhiri napihikiya komi nausainjitihandi Pitaahoai bimirihuroti mihatihuhiri nausaatataise. Nausaatiwihura Autaahaatihuhiri enjerihuhiri otipipatihuhiri Pitaahuhiri bopitataini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataise, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataise. Undihihura Pitaahuhiri ikwihatimureti senihauri watipihauri wisasohiwauri sawi nesipandiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise. ⁸Aihi Autaahaatihuhiri enjerihuhiri otipipatihuhiri Pitaahoai saundataise, “Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasanipi nipaate,” undataise. Undihikiya Pitaahoai atisa titihuhiri kaundimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi kiyataise. Aihi Autaahaatihuhiri enjerihuhiri otipipatihuhiri sata kaundataise, “Kinyi apotihuhiri mbipaapihuhiri nepi nipaatihi ningsi nanipinjai namme,” undataise. ⁹Undihikiya kati kiyati komi nanototirihuroti namasi Autaahaatihuhiri enjerihuhiri otipipatihuhiri niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaahoai sandi Autaahaatihuhiri enjerihuhiri otipipatihuhiri akitinihi autaihihandi kandi kohi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁰Aihi Pitaahotihuhiri Autaahaatihuhiri enjerihuhiri otipipatihuhiri kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipihuhiri jihapihuhiri nusatipapi numwi otihapihuhiri jaawi bitohohipihuhiri

nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipasihi onepati awaindahandisi sawi nundiwihi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihatihai daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. ¹¹Wometihi Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho komi enjeriho otipipatihoai natausaasihi nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni isihiya Judaahiya naanjihaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. ¹²Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami anjipipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jonihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihi sandi Mariyaahaatami anjindaatihai isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ¹³Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaanji totota tiwataise. Tiwihi waati apopa otipipatihaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaanji nuwitota nohaati, “Daje?” undataase. ¹⁴Undihi Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aihi kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaanji atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aihi kaati atisataati Pitaahotihai maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati windi keti maasomwaanji namuwati jahira mihatihai niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitondaise,” undataase. ¹⁵Undihi kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihi kaati waati andititati sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihi kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihai bimisiho Pitaahoaisatitisihotitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konihi bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwihi kiya maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. ¹⁷Aihi kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwiha namihaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitiho tunisaunjataise. Aihi Pitaahoai Awaisiho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihoisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaaahohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanapi notaise. ¹⁸Siyati Pitaaho noti nanipimainjihai asisahaatihai ipiho sangi noaipasihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai mmonawa Pitaaho wometihai yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi njanjatiwi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihi kiya pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometihai windi namumwaahopo. Aihi saiwi dambiwi wometihai Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai muritihai muritihai Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitohowihiyai, “Sahi napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai usai saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kimiyai numwaasi nuwi tipise,”

undihī kiya numwaasi nuwī tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aihī Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotiho jihura isihīya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saitonihandaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotihi Erotihoenda nutotiwihīya namapi Birasitaasiho Erotihomi añaanji ja bimisihoapihi ko Erotihoai piwiha napaisiha kaunditotiwī nowaayopo. Aihī Birasitaasiho Erotihoapihi noti komi maariho napaisaatumwatiha piwiha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotiwī kaundohitindi apaapimaahe, isihīya sati yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawīho nunyawī nepi naniwihīyaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aihī Birasitaasiho Erotihoai kaundihī Erotiho namati isihīyai jihura itihundisawihīyai piwiha kaunditandi asisiha ahiyataise. Aihī asisiha ahaisihetihi ko apotihiri awaisawihīyaami nipaatiwī niyohohipipa neti niyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawihīyaami bimohipataasini autaahi bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwiha awaisiha utaariha kaundimi notaise. ²² Aihī isihīya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanji samwaanji utaaho womihamwaanjimahe. Owetise autaahaatiho womihamwaanje,” tawaatopo. ²³ Tiwi katauhi Erotiho windi Autaahaatihomi ambipati namaawimaati isihīyai nini nehi utaahoninisi nisi ambipati namaanimaapise maundihi keti kuraanihi Awaisihomi enjeriho otipipatiho timbipa numwihī timbiyati pindipihō omaanjititihī neti nusopisasihī napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha waati noaipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi isihīya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihī Banapaasiyi Soriya isihīya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohirihiri kireti kaimi nawīho nandapaapiho isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya Jerusaremihandaahiyai nunyami owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapi nomaise. Nomaami kuri Joniho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatimi Autaahaatiho Ahiwihī Isihīya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Poriho Namasati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daayataise

13 ¹ Aihī aunahipati Andiyokihanda isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaami otihatihī usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihīyauni katiwunjohiyihīyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotihi Simiyonihotihi komi ambipati witi Asihisihosi kotihī Rusiyaasiho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihotihī Maneyeniho Erotihomi naisohosi kotihī Soriho siya Andiyokihanda

bindawaayopo. ² Aihi kiya Autaahaatihomi maaritimumwaanji gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Awaisihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō saundataase, “Sahi baiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai sati otipipatapi ahiwisawise. Iyataati sati otipiti kaitaatiimi nini aimi ahiwisonihure,” undataase. ³ Undihi kiya kiyaanihi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi watipihandi naitaatiimi kiya kuri ikwiri ahiwisawi kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

**Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda
Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise**

⁴ Aihi kuri Autaahaatihomi Itipihō natausaasihi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihi kapihi Serusiyaahandaahapi kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihi sipihandi numwaasi yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetiipati Sapiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁵ Aihi kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami añaani gwaharaahonya kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohipipihī kuri nandaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Aihi ami Jonihō Maakiho kuri anditiwiwitandihō maasi kurisa noti bindataise. ⁶ Aihi kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipihaiwaara daimi numbiwi aunahipa Pepsihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woi usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitahaiwa katahore. Iyataati komi ambipati Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisiho komi ambipati Sesiyasi Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataati Sesiyasi Poraasiho komi gwinyaasitihandi awaindihandi gaahandisahore. Aihi ko Banapaasiyi Soriyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitandi gaata numwaataise. ⁸ Aihi Ba Jisaasiho onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kaisihomi ambipati piwiha Girikihaara nepemaipi Erimasihōje, undiwi nusoasawihosi ko siya gwinyaataise, awaisiho yapipati ja bimisiho kurami piwiha atisataati nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati Banapaasiyi Soriyai ipihatisamataise. ⁹ Aihi Soriho komi ambipati witi Porihoe tiwihosi komi omanjitihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyati Erimaasihoai iwinjatataati saundataase. ¹⁰ “Kinyi Bwaasirihirami mwaahōje. Iyapaapi Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nanyamihaiwa nepi nopisasapaise. Iyapaapi kinyi nahatewa jaiwititaatiwihaiwauni nahatewa maipihaiwauni kinyaapihi tisaitamataise. Aihi jinjahira kinyi Awaisihomi piwiha akitihaapi nepemaipi jaiwitahe tapaase. ¹¹ Aisi

atime. Wani kimura kuraanihi Awaisiho naanġhandi gi nahinyonihi kinyi ndiha niyotitaise. Niyotonihi kinyi ipihoai windi maawinjapi otihi wonji bimitaise,” undati Poriho koai kaundataase. Kaundihi keti kuraanihi windi tiwipati asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati komi ndihai namaasamataise. Namaasamasih ko naharisati asasihooanġi notaise. Iyataati koai isihiya ikwira iwipi daihira nepi nunjitaatiwihyaapi daataise. ¹²Aihi yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisih sandi mmonataati Awaisihomi piwiha atisahaapi akitihaare tati komi maariho windotaise. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataise.

**Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati
Pisitiyahanda Ahetipata Otipipati Kiyamaise**

¹³Porihotihi koaisami maasi naisururitihi aunahipati Peposihanda namasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Pambiriyahandami aunahipati Pegaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Joniho Maakihokuri kapihi namasi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. ¹⁴Aihi kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwi yapipati Pisitiyahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anġi gwiharaahandaatihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipih nandaapi bindamaise. ¹⁵Bimihihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesihoi numwih ahaisihaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaamihauni wihooanġiha ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitiwi owetihihura ipoti anġindami mitihya piwiha satiwi Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi nusoasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sihoaahi piwiha wa isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi sihoaahi ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiwi piwiha nusoasawaayopo. ¹⁶Aihi Poriho doti isihiya piwiha namihaapi komi piwiha atiwiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraherihyaatuni ami Isiraherihyaamatimetahyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwiha atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya atinjatauhi Poriho saundataase. ¹⁷“Isiraherihyaanini kimiyaanami Autaahaatiho nyami asoyaapi nisihyaimatitotati kiyai ahawisataise. Aihi kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisatitih kiya noaipapi taahiyihyaaimatawaayopo. Aihi ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namihaati numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸Aihi sati yapipati isihiya owehataatihi numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihoai poundataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhwi maindimwitih jihaati ikwauhwi maindimwitih siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise. ¹⁹Aihi Kanaanihanda isihiya piwiha ikwiri naasairitih wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwiha yiyandihi piwaatiwihya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatiho komi

isihiya Isiraherihiyai watipihandi numwihi kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tipi owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai yapipati sata noaipati titihi kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aihi kiya Isiraherihiya Isipihanda bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi yapipati isihiya owehata naiwi bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi naiwi Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi isihiya Kanaanihandaahiyai tipi yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapihi kapihi bimaami nasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁰Sanawihim bimauihi ipotihura Isiraherihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwihiyai kihaara kihaara koai koai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. Ahiwihim kiya Isiraherihiyai iwatatamaniwi anditiwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho Samweriho noaipasihura namihaawaayopo. ²¹Aihi suraanihi Samweriho bimihim Isiraherihiya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimitandihopi woai ahiwise undiwi Samwerihoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samweriho Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi namati Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi awaisiho Kisihomim mwaaho Sorihomai ahiwisataise. Iyataati Sorihom so isihiya Benjaminehomihiyaaami namwiyaatiwihiyaaamihore. Aihi Sorihom Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimihim kinaungwihaiwa pihitati ikwauhwi maindimwitihim jihaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihim 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise. ²²Aihi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Sorihomai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihomai ahiwihim ko noaipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihomai sata kandaase, 'Daawitihom Jesihomim mwaaho nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kopi maaritataayo,' ndaase. ²³Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatiho kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawitihomim jitipati napipatetapi Isiraherihiyaaanangi japihi nanyamaitandihom Jisaasihomai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. ²⁴Jihura Jisaasihom otipipati sangi namasati kaijihura Jonihom piwiha ausaati Isiraherihiya taahiyihiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise,' undataase. ²⁵Jonihom komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitihim sata kaundataase, "Sahi nisapi diyaamahom tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaahom wopi napitaisom tiwi jaawi bimohihoninimaahe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise. Wom utaahom nisi ipotim napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoninimatitihim otipipatihomiyai kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititihim asuipati nausohaamaamaitom.

²⁶"Isi naisihyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihiyaatitihim ami Isiraherihiyaaamatipimetahiyaaati Autaahaatihomai aunihihiri katiwim gaapundohiyihyaate, piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha aimim Autaahaatiho nusoaasihim Isiraherihiyaaanapim napise. ²⁷Napihihandi kandi isihiyai Jerusaremihandaaahiyauim Autaahaatihomim angim awaindihandamim mitihiyauim windi baiwim Jisaasihomim nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihom tiwim

gimunyaahopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihura ausaahohiyihyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiha kiyaami Sapaatihandi nahateweti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhi Jisaasihoi tiwauhi napotaise. Aiwi kiya sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwiha Jisaasihopi yaawati naanjihandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi kiyahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aihi Jerusaremihandaaahiyauni anji awaindihandami mitihyauni Jisaasihoi tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaindihandi windi monihopo. Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotiho Jisaasihoi nehihandi kiyati tiwitotiwi kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwiha katiwi jipatipiyohimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwi aimi owetih Jisaasihoi ipi titihi atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihya kaiwihataatihi ahiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatiho ahowimasih Jisaasiho japihi nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titihi keti namaise. Namaayati bimih isihya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaa jihura daayawaasohiyihya komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoi asisih pihitiwihaiweti usonawaayopo. Aihi isihya siya Jisaasihoi usonihohiyihya komi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aihi yihoaaji Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihya maarititaatiwiha ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwiha isihya maarititaatiwiha siyahaare, Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoi japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinili kaitandi piwiha kaundisiha wani nyangisaapihi akitihandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwiha Aunihihirami utipihandi kasinihandaatihi Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisiha satahaare:

“Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonih kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonjitihi nini noaipati gaphoninimatataayo,”

Aunihihiri 2:7

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitihomi jipatipiyati ahaisihaare. ³⁴ Jisaasiho windi namaapwitandi Autaahaatiho japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aihi sandapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoi kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahoi Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasih Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisihaare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitihoi kaundohiwaiwa gisuni isihya kinyapi gihunyaasaihihiyaisuni nasamito,”

Aisaiyaaho 55:3

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoi neti giwunyaasih ahaisihaare. ³⁵ Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatihi Daawitihomi Autaahaatihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipipatiho piwiha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati namasaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,”

Aunihihiri 16:10

undati ahaisihaare. ³⁶ Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihopihaamaahe. Daawitihomi Autaahaatihomi maaritirihiri kireti japepihira isihiyai

anditiwiwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwihi satoyai ahiyohipipihi ahiyauhi namasaatataise. ³⁷Iyataati wani Autaahaathiho jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasihi so windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise. ³⁸Aisi naisihiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Autaahaathiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapiha piwiha yihoaani ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapise. ³⁹Iyataati isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirohihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoaisangi kiyai windi isihiyaati titihi ainahiyihiyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaathiho kiyaisi, “Sahi titihi ainahiyihiyaate,” unditaise. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho neti giwunyaasihi kiya piwiha wa satiwi jipatipiyohihaare,

“Nisapi sisipitohiyihiyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanihi isihiya usa sandapi ausaapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,” *Ibiruhiya 1:5*

tati Autaahaathiho kiyai neti giwunyaasihi kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapipano. Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,” undati Poriho kaundataase. ⁴²Aihi Poriho sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaisami aimi noaipasi naihi isihiya kuri satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanami Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi sihoaahi nami sa piwiha kanyatisihaami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undawaatopo. ⁴³Aihi isihiya usa ani awaindihandi namasi anjipihapi niyauhi usa taahiyihiya Judaahiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyauni Poriyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Poriho piwiha anditiwiwiha saundataase, “Autaahaathiho aimi gaahandi nasamihi newaayowi kimandi gaamandi nehotimandeti andititiwi bimaawise,” undataase. ⁴⁴Aihi judaahiyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandetapi kuri kaundohitihandi aimi noaipasihi kandeti isihiya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihomi Piwiha atitaatiwi napwi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵Ahoyanihauhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihiya mmonawaawi isihiya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihirauhi sandapi kiya mimaipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Porihome piwiha kaundisihaapi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. ⁴⁶Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaimi piwiha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi

Autaaahaatiho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyai nisi piwiha jihi ausaapi kaundiwise,’ nyatihi atisahaawi ami yihoaari tihihi kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwiha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi piwiha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asiyihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwhandi windi namaito tiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihoaari sangi Autaaahaatihomi piwiha ausaaha kamaasatito. Iyahaawi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaunditihaawe. ⁴⁷Iyataati Awaisiho komi piwiha atiwi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

‘Nini isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaapihi sisiha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyi isihiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiyai nausainjitihandi nunje. Nunjisamih i Autaaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise,’ tati Awaisiho piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha kanyatataase,” undimi kaundamaase. ⁴⁸Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomi piwihaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih i Autaaahaatiho isihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwi ahewisawihya kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹Iyataati Awaisihomi piwiha sati yapitaahi gaamati noti noaipasihi isihiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰Aih i asihya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ikipipa pihita ahusotahiya Autaaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundawaayopo. Aih i Judaahiyaami an i gwiharaahaiwaami mitihiya dopawi asihya siyaisuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawihiyaisuni Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowih i kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawih i kiyaami aunahipataahapi itihitiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapihi namasi nomaise. ⁵¹Aih i kuri nomaami kurami auhirepi yapipati ikwaatipih o ahusotimbipa tiwihaapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaindindi kiya Autaaahaatihopi windi gimunyaapi ahosumwahauhi namihanimi kiyamaise. Kaimimapi aunahipati Aikonyamihandaahapi nomaise. ⁵²Aih i Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya asakaiwi maaritauhi Autaaahaatihomi Itipih o kiyaapihi tisaitataise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipati Aikonyamihanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

14 ¹Aih i aunahipati Aikonyamihandaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami an an i gwiharaahandaatih i kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa wapa kiyohipih i Poriyi Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi piwiha ausaasihi isihiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

² Giwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aihi kuri asisiha utarihandeti Aikoniyamihanda bindamaami windi yamaimi andititimi Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihihura Awaisiho kuri anditiwisihi kuri watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwiha Awaisiho gaahandi nanyinyataise tohitihandi akitihande tito tati isihiyai nunjataise. ⁴ Aihi aunahipa sati Aikoniyamihandaahapi isihiya wihiwihooaani natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowisawihyaamihibooaani niyauhi usa aposerihuramihihooaani niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihi saiwi bimauhi ipotihura isihiya Judaahiyaatihi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihi kiyaami mitihiyaisawi nutasi Poriyi Banapaasiyai maipihandi kawiji nawihaara sururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwi katauhi kuri atimimapi yapipati Rikoniyahandaahapi yanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyahanda aunahipahauri Risitiraahanduni Deribihanduni ahendaise. ⁷ Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya sauri aunahipahauraahuni kaurami detuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha daimi ausamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Risitiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aihi aunahipati Risitiraahanda utaaho wo komi auhatimuri maindimwi maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoi namotaihihore. Sikiyatihoai namotaihihosi windi biyati dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aihi waara auhiri maipitisihoai numwaasi Poriho piwiha piwaatimbipihini nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahiwisauhi bindata Poriho piwiha atiwisataise. Atiwihini Poriho koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahoematitandihandapi gwinyaataho bimihini iwinjataati Poriho gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihi Poriho gwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kinyi dopi titihi bitose,” undataase. Undihini ko auhiri maipitisiho atisati keti kuraanihi doti nga itipati daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Rikoniyahiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Poriho kaindimandapi isihiya mmonawaawi Rikoniyahiya sawanaamiha piwihaara Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi satiwi katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatiho nehi isihyaamatiyati nyamihapihi noaatipataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ¹² Aihi Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoje undiwi nusoaasawi Poriho piwiha ausaati kaundahotihini koai Erimisihone undiwi nusoaasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho Jeyusiho tohihomi anihandi kopi gaapundohitihandi aunahipati Risitiraahandami mangiraini ahendaise. Aihi pirisiho wo isihyaapi nandapa tihati autaahaatiho Jeyusihoai numwisihotihini

isihiyaisawi aposerihuri nandapa autaaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai tihwi nunyohipatamataito tiwi maasapiho kauho sapiho boaindi aḡatiwi isisi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihi niyawaayopo. ¹⁴Isisi niyauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaatiwiyohitihandapi isihiya keti usoniwosawi nuwi kuri ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kuri atisamaami kiya Autaaahaatihopi sisipihitiwi katohitihandapi yayamaami kurami apotihiri niyosipipaami masihonji napwiramaise. Napwirimi isihyaamihatihi niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase: ¹⁵“Sahi isimiyaate, yahuraanji nehi utahuraanji samatayahuraanjsi sahi saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraanji sangi Autaaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaaha kasatitihahuraanje. Kasatisaihi sahi sami autaaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho nehiho namapi Autaaahaatiho akitiho jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaaahaatiho akitiho so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore. ¹⁶Iyataati akite jihura Autaaahaatiho kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namihaasihi kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷Iyataahandi kandi Autaaahaatiho sawahopi isihiya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihi maaritihayo,” undamaase. ¹⁸Undihihandi kandi kiya aimi autaaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihyaapi tihwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi ipihatisamaise.

Porihoi Nawihaara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹Aihi aunahipahauri Andiyokihanduni Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napiwi isihyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihi Porihoi nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Poriho timahiyati kwaapanimaasasihi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehihapaahimawaayopo. ²⁰Aihi Jisaasihopi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya napiwi Porihoi otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aihi niyati nanotati bowihi nepasi Banapaasihoaisami aunahipa Deribihandaahapi nomaise. ²¹Numwi sati aunahipita Autaaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaamaise. Ausaasihi isihiya taahiyihiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aimi Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aimi ami Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. ²²Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai anditiwipihia satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi

andititiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyainja bimitandihandaatihi nandaitihaawi jihi yaasati naanjihaiwa pihitaati naitihaawe,” undamaase. ²³Aihi aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai ahiwisamaise. Ahiwisamosami kurami ahiwisawihiyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisiho kiya giwunyaahohihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisamaise.

**Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati
Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise**

²⁴Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihiyai Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise. ²⁶Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasihi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonihiki kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisohipipihe. Ahiwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. ²⁷Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaidihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimitandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasihi kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase. ²⁸Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatiho taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

**Jerusaremihandami Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai
Ahoyaniwi Piwiha Titihemapi Piwaataawaayopo**

15 ¹Aihi isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiwi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha nunyawaawi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Sahi winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipa minjapepihiriwi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi Autaahaatiho sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²Aihi kiya satiwi kaundauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri apipaahi awaindahandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami piwihaara pwisipatahamataiwi tunnawaayopo. Aihi sandapi namapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usaisuni naiwi

Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyaisawuni Jisaasihopi gwinyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaisawi piwiha sa titihemaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³Kaundiwi natiwusaasauhi yapipati Piniyaahandaahuni samariyaahanda nowaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sapihapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihooapihi nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ⁴Aihi kiya Andiyokihandaahapi niyohiyihiyai aimi nuwi Jerusaremihanda noaipihauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai aposerihiyauni ami giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai kiyai gaanihi nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaapi kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵Kaundihi isihiya usa Parisihiyaamihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai dopawi satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati namandipatitaatiwe. Aiwi kiya piwiha Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwisiha japepihiritaatiwe tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶Aihi asisiha weti sandapi aposerihiyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyai sa piwiha titihemaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷Aihi kiya pihitiwi piwaatimbiwi Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisihiyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jihura Autaahaatiho otipipati naninyataise. Naninyati ningi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya ausaati kaundisanihi kiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ahinihionine. ⁸Iyati Autaahaatiho isihiyaami omañititihii usonahore. Usonahosi komi Itipihoo nanyamindihandamatiyati kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaito tati nanyisataise. ⁹Iyataati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wipiyahandi nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasitihandamatiya ami kiyaamihaiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapuni Mosesihomi piwiha japepihiritaatiwihandapuni winihapipa kimaui baiwi japepihiriwise unditihawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiwi katopo? O satiwi katawaawaahi sandihii Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi numwaasitihandapi sandi nehihandi nehi kiyataise tiwi sisipitohipatamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati winti minjapepihiraahiyaanine. Isi kiya napitaiwi anditititwi japepihiritauhitopo? ¹¹Aihi nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahi gaahandi winti kamaayaahandi kaindahandi ko nyapi napotaise.

Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹²Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi kiya piwiha wihoaaniha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihaapi atihiri ahiyaw i atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaatiho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³Aihi kuramiha aimi katimi owetihi Jemisihomihaha satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ningisawi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nisi piwima kima atininjatiwise. ¹⁴Saimoniho aimi Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyaami otihatihapi komihyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵Iyataati Autaahaatiho kaindihandapi Saimoniho kanyatisiha Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihyaamiha katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwi katiwi jipatipiyawaayopo:

¹⁶ ‘Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawitihomi anjani aimi niyasaanjani nini neti japihi anjimatito. Aindi sandi anjindami kahapaamapipa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito. ¹⁷Saisanihi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihyaimatitaatiwi aimi katonihyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo. ¹⁸Awaisiho saiwa jihura isihiyai nunjisiho wani sata kandaase,’

Amosihohi 9:11, 12

tiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. ¹⁹Aihi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanjihandi namumwitihawa? Owetise. ²⁰Naanjihandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipihohi jipatipiya nusoasahaawi sataati kaunditihawa, ‘Sahi nandapa autahaatiho jaiwitihohi isihiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwuni sahi usihiya asihya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipihohi jitipati noati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihohi jitipati windi namaaniwise,’ undaati kaunditihawa. ²¹Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaraahuni ami anjihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwiha wa jihaati ausaawaati kamunditihawa,” tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

**Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi
Giwunyaahohiyihyaapi Utipihandi Nusoasawaayopo**

²² Aihi aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihyauni ami isihiya usa Jisaasihopi

giwunyaahohiyihyauni maasi ahoyaniwi piwiha katiwi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aihi ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi ahiwisawaayopo. ²³ Aihi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aimi maasi naihi utipihandi windi jipatipaiwihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandi satahanda. “Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini aposerihiyaaninuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaaninuni utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni yapihauri Siriyaahandaahuni Sirisiyaahandaahuni bimohiyihyaatangi ipihirete satahaato. ²⁴ Nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya usa napiwi ambipati namandipatiwise satiwi kasatohitihandapi sahi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami piwiha kasatohihaapi pihitiwi waati gwinyapenihaui sandapi nyahi aimi atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohiwiwa nyahi kaundonihi kasatawamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi gwinyaahohitihanda kasatawaaatopo. ²⁵ Aihi nyahi sandapi piwiha atisahaawi bipi napaisaati piwiha piwaataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisaati maasi natawausoasahaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Banapaasiyai nyahi nyami maariho biyaati nunyaahure. ²⁶ Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyamaami naanijihandi nepi napwitaatimihandapi windi yamaimihure. ²⁷ Aihi nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoasahaayo. Aisi kuri piwiha kima jipatipiyohima kurami maahomwaaapapi ausaapi kasatitaise. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni nyahuni aimi piwiha sa kasatihatoni windi jihaati kamaasatito. Isi piwiha kima sataati kasatitihawiyi: ²⁹ Sahi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipatihihhi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipati asaketati jitipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi windi irimuniwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirawaawaahi nga itatamaniniwi bimitaapo. Sa kaanihisi ipihirete,” tiwi jipatipaiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihi Judaasiho Sairaasiho Poriho Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawati natiwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai gaatiwi namwaaahui kiya ahoyanihauhi utipihandi sandi niyaapi nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyauhi kiya nepi awitiwi mmonawaawi piwiha gaaha anditiwiwitandihatihi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³² Judaasiyi Sairaasiya piwiha ausaapihurisi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai baimi ausaapi anditiwipi

pihitimi kaundamaase. ³³Aimi kuri Andiyokihanda bimihhi asisiha taahiwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihihura isihhiya Andiyokihandaahapihhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaaahatihomi gaahandi sihoasangi nasanyane,” undiwi kuri iwinjapusoasauhi ami kuri kuri natiwusaasohiyihhiyenda napimbipihapi japihi natiwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴(Aihhi Sairaasiho komi maariho gwinyaasihora Andiyokihanda bindataise.)^c ³⁵Aihhi Poriyi Banapaasiya Andiyokihanda bindamaami isihhiya kapihapihhiyaisami Awaisihomi piwiha ausaapi isihhiyai katimunjamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yiyandihhi Natapaatamaise

³⁶Saimi kuri piwiha ausaapi bimihhi asisiha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihhi Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jihura yahuraanji daayaha Awaisihomi piwiha ausaaha kaundohitihandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya nga baiwi bindawaayowo taha aunahipihhi nahatewaaara daayihhi babiyihhi usondihhaawo,” undataase. ³⁷Undati kaundihi Banapaasiho Jonihohaisawi maasi nutandaatiwi gwinyapenataise. Iyataati Jonihomi ambipati witi Maakihore. ³⁸Aihhi Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisati otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunahipati Pambiriyahandaahinyamapi naisihosi yahuraanji windi koaisi numwaasi maasi namuto,” undataase. ³⁹Undihhi kandapi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimapi yiyandihhi natapaatamaise. Natapaatimihhi Banapaasiho Maakihohai numwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁴⁰Aihhi Poriho ami Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi isihhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomi napaindihandi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. ⁴¹Undauhi Poriho Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyahandamuni Sirisiyahandamuni otihapihhi notaati isihhiyai anditiwiwati piwiha ausaati kaundimi notaise.

Poriho Otipipati Kasinihati Kiyati Daitandi Timotehoai Numwaataise

16 ¹Aihhi Poriho noti aunahipihauri Deribihandaahuni Risitiraahandaahuni noaipataise. Iyataati sati aunahipati Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati giwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomi ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehomi sanaati isihhiya Judaahiyaami namoyaatahaate. Iyati kaati ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaate. Aihhi komi sapiho isihhiya Girikihiyaami namoyaatahore. ²Aihhi Timotehopi isihhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya Risitiraahandaahuni Aikoniyamihandaahuni bimohiyihhiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatihhi mmonawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Timoteho

^c 15:34 Girikihaami utipihaiwa jihaiwaatihhi kima piwima windi ahimotise.

utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. ³Katauhi Poriho atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaindimandi Timotehomi sapiho Girikihondaati mwaahomi ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahonihii Judaahiya komi piwiha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapihi bimohiyihiiya Timotehomi sapihopi Girikihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴Aihi kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwiha Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyauni isihiiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiiyauni sataati kaunditihawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotihka ka isihiiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiyai saundawaatopo, “Piwiha kima kasatohima baiwi atiwi japepihiriwi bimaawise,” undiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵Aihi Jisaasihomi isihiiya kopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipindaise. Aihi isihiiya titaahiyihiiya isihiiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiiyaamihatihii asisi nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Poriho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomi Siwipati Mmonataise

⁶Aihi kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaito tiwi nuto tiwiyauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho namuwise undati niwisapuwaterise. Niwisapusihii namapi yapihauri Piriisiyaahandaahuni Garesiyaahandaahuni daiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo. ⁷Aihi kingwaasi nuwi deti yapipati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto tiwiyauhi Jisaasihomi Itipihho owe namuwise undati niwisapuwaterise. ⁸Aihi kingwaasi namapi yapipati Misiyaahandaahira nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹Noaipapi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatihii Poriho siwipati witi siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapihho bitondaati satati, “Porihone, nyangi anditinyaipi piwiha kanyatita Masetoniyaahandihapi durihiraatihira namme,” tati tariwitati gaatihii Poriho mmonataise ¹⁰Aihi Poriho siyati siwipati mmosihii mandihii Autaahaatihomi piwiha kapihi ausaitihawo nanyisataiso taati gwinyaahaawi nini Rukihoninithii kingwaasithii daihira Masetoniyaahandaahapi nutihaahiraapi keti keti daawaati sipihandi windi mmonihaaayo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

¹¹Aihi sipihandoti yamwaawaati aunahipa Tiroaasihanda namasi titihii nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihati ahethipati Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihii sipihandi

nanyamaasi niyati aunahipati Niyaporisihanda noaipataise. ¹² Aihi sati aunahipati Niyaporisihandi namasi nehi yapipataapihi niyaati aunahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahipati Piripaihandi jihura isihiya Romihandaahapihiya napiwi anjimatwi bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati yapipati Masetoniyaahandami taunihandi aunahipati awainaahoetahate. Aihi sati aunahipita nyahi bimonihhi asisiha wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aihi asisiha Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti aunahipatami onepataapihi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipihititaiso taati mmonihaayo. Mmonahaawi asihiya usa ahoyaniwi bimauhi namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaawi piwaatihaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asihiya sapihi bimohiyihiyaami waati kaatami ambipati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati aunihihiri katati gaapundahaate. Aihi Porihome piwiha katisihaapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Porihome piwihaapi atinjatindimandi Awaisiho kaatami maariho neti nusepemaahaasihi biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihaatisi apotihiri amatenihiri isihiyai nunyati kirapi nawiho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate. ¹⁵ Isi kaati kaatamihiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. “Nini akitinihi Awaisihopi giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati Awaisihopi giwunyaataise, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi anjipipihhi napiwise,” nyatati andititataise. Andititamasihiyihaawi namawaati kaatami piwiha atiwisaati nohaayo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise

¹⁶ Aihi asisiha waara nyahi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditihawihapihapi nohaawi apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omanjititihhi itipihho wo bimohaate. Isi itipihho ko kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati ausaati katahaate. Aihi kandapi nawiho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaatimaahhe, isihiya nuwi nunjenihauhi ausaati kaundahaate. ¹⁷ Isi kaati Porihoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Kimiya isimiya Autaahaatiho Akitiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Tanyaahomi Otipipatihyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapi ausaapi kanyatiwihyaare,” tati kaahaatati kandaase. ¹⁸ Iyati asisi nahateweti kaatinihi satati kaahandoaatihi Poriho mmonataati apipaahi poundihhi nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itipihho bimisihoai saundataase. “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi itipihhoji itapimaati namasi numwe hitataatoni numwe,” undataase. Undihhi keti kuraanihi itipihho kaati namasi notaise. ¹⁹ Aihi itipihho namasi naihi sandapi isihiya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihya mmonawa kiyaami nawiho nehohitihandami tanyaahandi aimi owetihiyawaawi namapi

Poriyi Sairaasiyai nepi isipi aisi nuwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipihipi awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo. ²⁰Nunyawaawi piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Kimuri utaamuri Judaahure. Judaahurisi nyami aunahipati maatimaatimi nepi nanyopisasihe. ²¹Aimi kuri nyahi Romihiyaanami winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²²Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya ahoyainji piwiha wiwa jaiwitihaisawi ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaaticimapi nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²³Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwitohitihandaatihi numwaasisuwi kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai utaaho wo napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoi saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kimuri mihaanemapi kimbaahapi anitimi napupwi itatamanipi jaapi bime,” undawaatopo. ²⁴Aihi ko napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sa piwiha watipihai kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaaŋi taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihiroti ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepipi witi tiwatihaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirsati namahiwati anitisati wisasati ahiwisataise. ²⁵Ahiwihi bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apatihi apwiteteti Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi aunihihiri aunihitimi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aihi sasaahoya kapihi napwitiwi bimohiyihiyai atiwisawaayopo. ²⁶Aihi keti kuraanihi ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Iyataati aŋaŋi napwitiwitaatiwihaaŋi nawihaara anjimatwihaaŋisi ipipatipinata nawiha mihaapi yapipateti mwiwitiwihai naumbwindiwataise. Naumbwindiwihai ami maasomihaiwaisangi nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwitohiyihiyai wirihiri watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise. ²⁷Aihihura napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomihaiwa nahatewa nundihai mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandihai isihiya napwitohiyihiyai aimi noaipasi yanhimapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tibatando tati namatanaati niyaataise. ²⁸Niyaasihi Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimoni kiwahoŋi kinyi ambipati nopisasinipi timunime,” tati Poriho kaahaatati kaundataase. ²⁹Saundati kaundihai napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sisiha nesi napitaatiwi isihyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise. ³⁰Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururahe, nini napitaisanihi Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri

nunjenataise. ³¹Nunjesihi kuramiha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihyauni nepemaitiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasahi Autaahaatiho japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonihi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase. ³²Undimi Awaisiho otipipati awaipati kiyati naanjihandi neti napotati japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyaisuni kaundamaase. ³³Aihi sura apatihi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihohuni kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihohuni mausasi sura apatihi waapoho newaayopo. ³⁴Aihi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihohuni komi anjipipihani Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwihi nanamaise. Aihi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihohuni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaawi awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ³⁵Aihi aimi bowihihura awaisawihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai satiwi natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihohuni nuwusaasita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi nuwi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihohuni piwiha ka titihi kaundawaatopo. ³⁶Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoasitandi piwiha aimi awaisawihiya nusoasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohtihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihi numwise,” undataase. ³⁷Undihi Poriho kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Yahuraanji isihiya Romihyaamihuraanji. Aihi yahuraanji maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihiya piwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Awi kiya windi Romihyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napiwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawi bipi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napiwi natiwinyoasito,” undataase Poriho. ³⁸Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya piwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihi kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹Yayawaawi kiya bipi napiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwahaayono,” undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Awi aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰Kaundauhi kuri napwitohtihandi namasi titihi apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anjipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimi kiyai piwiha kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi ami omanjititihani anditiwipihani kaundamaase. Kaundimi kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

**Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapihiya
Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo**

17 ¹Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa

witi Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita Judaahiyaami aŋaani kiya ahoyanohaanaani waani ahendaise. ²Poriho wapiwapihi daayataahura titihi Judaahiyaami aŋaani piwiha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosi kati kiyati Judaahiyaami aŋaani ahoyanohitihandaatihi maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Poriho Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi kaundataase. ³Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ahotisihaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihopi naanihandi neti napotati japihi nepaitaise tati piwiha aimi ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore,” undataase. ⁴Undihi kurami piwiha atiwisohiyihiyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwihaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwiha akitinihi akaahaaso,” tiwi kurami piwiha iwinjapepihiriwi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya bindawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami piwiha atiwiji iwinjapepihirawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya awaisawihyaami apwaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyawaayopo.

⁵Aihi Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanihohipipihi nuwi isihiya maatimaatiwi wiretitiwihiyai mmoniwi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aihi maatimaatiwi wiretitiwihiyai auni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainji isihiya kapihi aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandaha nunaatiwi katawaatopo. Aihi sati aunahipitaahapihiya nunaatiwi katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi anjipipihi Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi aŋaani nimbipupwi maasomwaani nawatapi mmonawaayopo. ⁶Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihi namapi Jesonihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaunisuni nepi aisi nuwi isihiya awaisawihya sati aunahipitaahapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise. ⁷Noaipasihni Jesoniho kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihiya kimiyauni nyami awaisiho Sisaahomi winihapipa nemapi satiwihyaare, ‘Awaisiho wo isihyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.” ⁸Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya usihiya asihyauni ami mitihiya awaisawihya aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihiyauni sa piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ⁹Aihi Jesonihoaisuni isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaunisuni

awaisawihyaami piwiha atiwi nawiho timaitaatiwi kaundauhi
kiya Jesonihoaisawihya atiwi nawiho timawaayopo. Aiwi nawiho
nunyauihayaawi namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

**Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda
Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise**

¹⁰ Aihi sura apatihu isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Poriyi Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami aŋaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihya Tesaronakaahandaahiyaamataiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwiha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihiomi piwiha kaundisihapi akitihaaro e jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihu ahotisiha awitawaayopo. ¹² Aihi Judaahiya taahiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi ami isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya usihya ami asihya nehi isihyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihyaimatiwihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihi ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronakaahanda bimohiyihya atisawaawi Poriho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandihapi piwiha kaundiwi isihya usihya asihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisawayaayopo. Aihi nahatiya ahoyaniwi ŋuŋaataawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwi ŋuŋaatiwi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya keti kuraanihi Porihoai numwaasi nutaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya yanihimapi Porihoai numwaasi durihiraini nowaayopo. Aihi Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihi aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aihi isihya Porihoai watiwiwi numwaasi niyohiyihya Porihoai numwaasisuwi aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Poriho Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya ningisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya napiwi kuri kaundawaatopo.

Poriho Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aihi Poriho Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati isihya sati aunahipitaahapihiya autahaatihu jaiwitiwiho taahiho sawanaami ikwiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komi maariho nusopisasataise. ¹⁷ Aihi Poriho aŋaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihu nandaati Judaahiyaisatuni isihya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisatuni

Jisaasihopi piwaatataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti isihiya ahoyanohipipihini notu ami isihiyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. ¹⁸Aihi isihiya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohiyihiya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanihiyaatihi ami usa Sitohikihiyaatihi Porihoaisawi kiya pihitiwi piwaatawaayopo. Piwaatawaawi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwiha nopisasiniha katisi napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Ahihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo autahaatiho taahihopu yapipati usaamihataahapihopu kanyatataatindiho?” tawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandi Jisaasihopuni isihiya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwihandapuni ausaati kaundihi katawaatopo. ¹⁹Aiwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihini Ariyopakaasihandaasini Porihoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwiha waniha isihiyai kaundingiha gwinyaitaani jihaati kanyatitaape. ²⁰Iyataati sa piwiha kanyatinihini atisihaawi wipiyiha kanyatinihini kaami tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisamihini nyahi atisaati mmondihaawe,” undawaatopo. ²¹Aiwi isihiya Atenjihannaahapihiyauhi ami isihiya usa wapihapihiyauhi kapihi Atenjihanna bimohiyihiyauhi nahatiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiya bindawaawi piwiha wanihaapaahihini piwaatiwi mmoniwi atisawaayopo. ²²Aihi isihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyauhi ndiheti Poriho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Atenjihannaahapimiyate, sahi autahaatihore tiwi wapa taahipapaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaamihauhi nini aimi jasonataayo. ²³Aindi nini aimi sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autahaatiho taahihopu gaapundiwi kiyohipipihini mmonataayo. Aindi nini sami autahaatihopu nandapa tihiwi numwitaatiwi nawiha tiwatinyepaiwi nopi notihohitihandeti piwiha satiwiha jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo, ‘kimandi autahaatiho wo monaahopihande,’ tiwi kandeti jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo. Aiwi sahi autahaatiho ko windi moniwihopu nehihandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autahaatiho windi moniwihopu Akitihopu nini wani ausaati kasatitaano.

²⁴Autahaatiho yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisiho yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autahaatiho Awaisihosi sami autahaatihopu siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi anjitihihi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autahaatiho windi katihi siyati bimimitaise. ²⁵Iyataati Autahaatiho wapaapi nenoahimetahore. Isi isihiya Autahaatihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autahaatiho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihiya nahatiyaisi asiyihiya bimitaatiwihanduni nahatewauni nunyahore. ²⁶Iyataati asihopu Adaamiho naasomaahihini Autahaatiho neti isihiyai awaindemasihi isihiya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihi yapu nahatewaara ahiwisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimitaatiwihura namihanati

ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi nehi kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisataise. ²⁷Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahiwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami windi kaanihi bimimise. Deti bindataise. ²⁸Aihi Autaahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihi komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihaisawihya piwiha jipatipiyohiyihyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. 'Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,' tati jipatipaisihaare. ²⁹Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawiha autaahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihopi setahore maatitahaawo. ³⁰Iyataati jihura isihya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi bimauhi Autaahaatiho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naanjihandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autaahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataise. ³¹Iyataati isihya yapihai nahatewaara bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandiha asisiha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihi tipitapaati usondandihoai aimi ahiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai titihi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise," undati Poriho isihya Atenjihannaahapihiyai kaundataise.

³²Kaundihi kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihi ami usa Porihoai saundawaatopo. "Sandapi ipoti jihaati kanyatisamihi japihi atitaano," undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo. ³³Undauhi Poriho atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴Naihi isihya usa naasiyaahihhi Porihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihomihihooanji nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihya awaisawihya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiyihyaamihore. Aihi ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isihya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Porihō Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

18 ¹Aihi Poriho ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanna namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise. ²Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utasomi aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataati Pirisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami

aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihasyure. Bimambimihasyurisi awaisiho Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatiwi katih kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammihasyure. Aih kasanyuri Poriho usondandi notaise. ³Iyataati Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya maasapihomi atitati^d añaani animatitaatiwihati gwini isihiyai nunyami nawiho nepihasyure. Aih Porihoaisangi sikiyati maasapihomi atitati gwinahosi kasanyuri noti niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisati maasi maasapihomi atitati gwinataise. ⁴Aih Poriho kapihi kasanyurisati bindataati Judaahiyaami asisih Sapaatihandi nahateweti Judaahiyaami añaani ahoyanohitihandatihi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni Porihomi piwiha akaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi biyati anditititi waati kaundataase. ⁵Aih Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyahanda namasi aimi napihi Poriho namati asisi nahateweti piwiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Iyati Poriho piwiha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Jisaasihore,” undati waati anditititi kaundataase. ⁶Saundati kaundihi kiya Porihomi piwiha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Poriho namihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipihohotimbipa tiwihaamatosati saundataase, “Sahi sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisihaapihi nuwi naanihandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaahimaahae. Sawanaatamihandaahae. Isi nini piwiha kimbih amusaati namati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwiha ausaati kaunditandi nutaano,” undataase. ⁷Undamapi Poriho Judaahiyaami añaani ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetaho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahoaapihi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi añaani Judaahiyaami añaani ahoyanohitihandami deti ahendaise. ⁸Aih añaani ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitiho awaisiho Kirisipaasihore. Aih kusasi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihomi piwiha atiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih ami isihiya usa titaahiyihiya Korindihandaahapihiyaisangi Porihomi piwiha baiwi atiwiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi waapoho newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰Aih asisih waara apatih Poriho siwipati witi awaisih kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. “Nini gi baindi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi isihyaapi yamaambi andititipi nisi piwiha namaamihaapi koninihi anusaape. Iyataati isihiya kimati aunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihyaimatitaatiwihiya titaahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi

^d 18:3 Sandi usa maasapiho akoho nyahi Añaatihyaanami maasapihomi atitapimaatopo. Owe. Kauho ami osiho ami sipisipihandi siyahapaami atitapitopo.

timaahiwitaapo,” undati Awaisiho Porihoai kaundihi mmonataise. ¹¹ Aihi Poriho kapihi Korindihanda bimihi kinaungwiha naasaahitihi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihi wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aihi ipotihura utaaho komi ambipati Gariyoho noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aihi suraanihi Judaahiya nahatiya dosisi naiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo. Isipi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo isihiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomihia wihoaanjha kaunditotataihi Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanihiyaanami winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonihi sahi napiwi katisaihaahi nini sami piwiha nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahi napiwi piwihaapuni ambipati wiwaapuni winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwiha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nepi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo anjaani ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoai isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjhandi ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami masapipihiti tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanihiyati iwinjataise.

Porihō Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihi Poriho Korindihanda asisiha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Poriho aunahipati Sengiriyaahandi detitihiti kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisiha tisatinataise. Poriho misisiha tisatinjitimandi jihura Poriho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisiha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. ¹⁹ Aihi kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi timahiyawi Poriho kapihi kasanyuri ahewisamapi sawahohihi Judaahiyaami anjaani ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Poriho piwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihi Judaahiya usa Porihomihia piwiha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihi Poriho kiyaamihia windi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisati kiyai Poriho saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katonaahi japihi napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihurete,” undamapi

Porihō sawahohihi Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise. ²²Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. Niyati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapihi nanotaise. Nanotati bowihi nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Porihō Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataase

²³Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha kaundati anditiwiwati daayataise. ²⁴Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamiho komi ambipati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaaŋi naahomaanjihi biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi ahotisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ²⁵Aihi isihiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maarititi titihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Joniho isihiyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore. ²⁶Aihi Aporosiho Judaahiyaami aŋaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihi yamaayati bitonda piwiha ausaataise. Aihi Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami aŋipipihini numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁷Aihi Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiyai Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonihini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maaritiwi keti piwaundiwi numwaitaatiwi utipihandi jipatipaiwi nusoasawaayopo. Aihi Aporosiho noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaatiho gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi giwunyaitaatiwihanduni numwihi kopi nga giwunyaahohiyihiyai Aporosiho piwiha kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditiwiwataise. ²⁸Siyati anditiwiwataati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami piwiha mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi mimaipitiwi katowo undati kiyaamiha ipihatisamataise. Ipihatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho so Jisaasihore,” undati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi aimi ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami piwihai ipihatisamataise.

Porihō Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

19 ¹Aihi Aporosiho aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimihi sura Porihō yapipataapihi nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda

noaipataise. Noaipati kapihī Epesaasihanda isihīya usa Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihīyai usonataise. ²Usonataati kiyai Poriho sata nunjenataise, “Sahi jihura Jisaasihopī giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō nasati samihatihī nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihī kiya Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō sopi windi atihomisaahiyaanine,” undawaatopo. ³Aihī Poriho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahi waapoho ninapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihī kiyaamiha wihoaanīha saundawaatopo, “Jonihō isihīyai baawusisihomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo. ⁴Undauhi Poriho kiyai saundataase, “Jihura isihīya maipihaiwa namapi japihī nepemaitawaayopo. Aihī Jonihō kiya nepemaitohiyihīyai saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihōenda nasaati aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi isihīyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nepise,’ undati Jonihō kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisi ipoti napitaise. Isi kopī giwunyaapise,’ undataase,” Undati Jonihō isihīyai utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise undisihō Jisaasihopī kaundataase undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ⁵Kaundihi kiya Epesaasihandaahiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Awaisihō Jisaasihomī ambipataahi waapoho newaayopo. ⁶Nehauhi ami Poriho kiyaami mitihaatihī ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihī Autaahaatihomī Itipihō nasati kiyaamihatihī nandaataise. Nandaasihī kiya Autaahaatihomī Itipihōraahi keti kuraanīhī piwiha waniha kiha kiha katiwi piwaataawaayopo. Aihī Autaahaatihomī Itipihō ko Autaahaatihomī piwiha ausaitaatiwi giwunyaasihī piwiha sawanaamihaara keti kuraanīhī ausaawaayopo. ⁷Iyataati isihīya siya 12 kaiwihīyaare. ⁸Aihī Poriho kapihī Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaami añaanī ahoyanohitihandaatihī nandaati Autaahaatihomī piwiha yamaayati andititati Autaahaatihō iwinjaati bimitandihandapi ausaati kaundihi maasi kanawaatopo. Siyati Poriho kapihī Epesaasihanda piwiha kaundati ausaati bimihī waatihō muri mo sanausotaise. ⁹Aihī isihīya usa Poriho piwiha ausaati kaundisihāapi ponyatisi kinyi piwiha windi atihomaahito undiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihī Awaisihomihaiwaapi maipihā katiwi isihīyaami ndiheti sisipihitawaayopo. Aihī Poriho namati isihīya Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihīyaisaahihī numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi noti Tairanaasihomī anjhandi kataunjindihandaatihī nandaataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomī piwiha asisi nahateweti ausaati kaundihi ami isihīya usai maawi atisawaawi maasi Porihoaisawi piwaataawaayopo. ¹⁰Siyati Poriho kapihī piwiha ausaati kaundati bimihī kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Aihī Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni yapipati Esiyaahanda bimohiyihīya Awaisihomī piwiha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sikepaahomī Mwaayaapihaare

¹¹Aihī Autaahaatihomī watipihandaahi Poriho gonipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹²Aihī isihīya apotihiri nesi nuwi

Porihomi ambipateti ahiyawu nepi isisi nuwi isihiya timbipaisahiyaamiheti ahiyauhi kiyaami timbipauni itipiho maipihapauni keti owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihi Judaahiya usa kapi kapihi daiwi itipiho maipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiwi itipiho maipiho isihiyaamiheti bimisihoi saundawaatopo. “Porihomi piwiha ausaataati Jisaasihore tati ambihitisiho komi ambipataahi nini kasatataatoni sahi isihiyaamiheti bimimaawi namasi nuwise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sikepaahomi mwaaya ikwiri naasairitihia auhirami yahuri 7 kaiwihiyaare. Iyataati so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaami nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiya pirihihiyaami awaisihore. Aihi komi mwaaya kati kaiwi itipiho maipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemaitotiwu kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiyauhi itipiho maipihapa utaaho womiheti bimimbipa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Jisaasihoisaaahi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Iyaati ami Porihoisangi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Isi sahi nehiihiyaatisi napitetahiyaatitawaawitopo?” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauihutaaho ko itipiho komiheti bimisihoi napwaatati kiyai asakiyati pihita kohimatati tiwataise. Iyati kiyaami ambipati neti nusopisasati ami kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipa neti napwirati kaihi namapi somaahiyihiya sandi anindi namasi yanihimapi nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi isihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni sandapi atisawaawi isihiya nahatiya awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati asakaiwi waati niwimaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi jihia aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa napiwi kiyaami onaapipa kiyohiwaiwa isihiya taahiyihiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kaundiwi namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami isihiya gaapipatuni onaapipauni kaitaatiwi utipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepi nahatewa isihiyaami ndiheti tihoaawaayopo. Iyataati saiwa utipiwa nawiho aungwohaiwa ambipati owehaiwa jihura nunyawu nepihaiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwihaami watipihandi auta noaipataise. Aihia isihiya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaayopo.

Porihopi Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaniwi Itihitawaatopo

²¹ Aihia saiwa noaipasihia ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Porihoi kaundihi Porihoi yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyaahandaahapuni notati japihi Jerusaremihandahapi naitandi gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Porihoi sandaase, “Nini Jerusaremihandai naindati ipotihura nundi isihiya Romihandaahiyai usondaano,” tati kandaase. ²² Aihia Porihoi satati kata gwinyaataati utaahuri wuri Porihoi anditiwipi maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jihia Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porihoi masihonji yapipati Esiaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimihi suraanihi isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomihiretapi ahoyaniwi itihitiwi nunaatawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihhi utaahe wo komi ambipati Dimitiriyaasiho bindataise. Iyati so utaaso nawiho gorihandi tihii noaipati napainditati ipasananihi kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gorihandi kandaahi autaaahaatiho jaipitahomi anji awaindihandi Epesaasihanda ahētindhāndami siwipati titaahipati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi anji awaindimandi apopaati waati jaiwitahaati Atemisihaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autaaahaatihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyati Dimitiriyaasihomi otipipati siwipati kiyohipati isihiya titaahiyihiya kaiwi nawiho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aihhi Dimitiriyaasiho komi otipipatihyaaisuni isihiya usa otipipati Dimitiriyaasihomihatamiatyahati witi kiyohiyihyaaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi nawiho aungwohaiwa noaipasihi nehohitihandapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataati Poriho so autaaahaatiho nyami ikwiraahi kiyaati ahoyohihopi so autaaahaatiho akitihomahe tati kandaase. Satati kandaati isihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nopisasataise. Iyati Poriho sandi siyati kaindimandi kimbihii kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aihhi sahi sawanaati aimi usoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁷ Aisi Porihomi piwiha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohipatihiihi neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaaahaatiho awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami anji awaindihandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisasati namandipamaitaise. Iyataati isihiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autaaahaatihore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwihiyaare. Isi Poriho neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonihii nyami autaaahaatihomi ambipati owetati kiyonihii isihiya windi kopi gimunyaitaapo,” undati Dimitiriyaasiho kaundataase. ²⁸ Undati kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi apowihii namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aihhi sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi isihiya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aihhi kiya utaahe wuri Porihoaisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyanihohipihii nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aihhi Poriho isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatiwi nunaatohiyihiyaami ndiheti noti piwiha kaunditotati nutotataihii isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyihiya Porihoai namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aihhi ami Porihomi

naisihiya usa awaisawihiya Porihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasawaayopo. “Kinyi isihiya nahatiya ahoyanohipipihi namumwe,” undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aihi isihiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasihi usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi nunaatauhi ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wireti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napiwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimenihopo. ³³ Aihi Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwiha wa katitotiwi isihiyaami ndiheti otihipihi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi isihiya usa piwiha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihi Arekisandaahoai piwiha satipi katime undiwi isihiya usa kaundohiha ka isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati isihiya ahoyanohohiyihiyai piwiha namihaapise undataase. ³⁴ Undihi kiya ahoyanohohiyihiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotihi satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatiho akitihomahe tiwi itihitohiyihiyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaamapi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihitiwi utarihandi kaahaatawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihi sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namihaapise undati kiyaami piwiha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sahi Epesaasihyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiho awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anji awaindihanduni nawiha piwiha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aihi sandapi isihiya nahatiya yapipihi nahatewaaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihyaare. ³⁶ Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandiho owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namihaapise. Aiwi sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aihi utaahuri kimuri anji awaiwaiwaatihi nandaapi kahapaamapipa piwiha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaanimihuritihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehihandi nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure. ³⁸ Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihouni isihiya usa Dimitiriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiyauni isihiya usaapi piwiha ahotanaahi asisiha piwaatitaatiwiheti titihi keti piwiha atiwi tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi titihemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaawi ami sami piwiha wiwa naanijhaiwa ahotanaahi asisiha titihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyaniwi kura piwaatiwise. ⁴⁰ Aihi wani asisima kimeti nyahi ahoyanaati nunaata piwaatohitimandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiya Romihiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihaayo undaati kaami tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi biyaati piwiha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihinyatisaihi

nyahi naan̄ihandi naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase. ⁴¹Kaundati awaisiho sami an̄ipipihapi keti nandiwirapise undihi kiya n̄uŋaaha namihamapi kihira nandiwirawaayopo.

**Poriho Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahuni
Akaiyaahandaahuni Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise**

20 ¹Aihi kiyaami itihitiwi n̄uŋaatohiwaiwa aimi owetihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Poriho gaata numwaati naasaimbipihimatosati kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandiha kiyai piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Poriho kiyai ipihiretisi bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise. ²Poriho noti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kapihi aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandiha piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Poriho yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise. ³Noti bimihini waatihonya muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawihini yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati timaninataise. Siyati naitotati timaninati bimihini Judaahiya Porihoai tiwitotiwini bipi kaniwi noasauhi Poriho atisataise. Siyati Poriho atisataati sipihandoti Siriyaahandaahapi naisanihi isihiya niwitaawo tati Poriho gwinyapenataati namati japihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitandi gwinyaataise. ⁴Aihi Poriho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naihi maasi niyohiyihiyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi utaaho wo Piraasihomi mwaaho Sopataahotihini ami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi Arisitakaasiyi Sekandayaatihini ami aunahipati Deribihandaahapi Gaiyaasihotihini ami Timotehotihini ami yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Tikikaasiyi Tiropimaasiyaatihini siya maasi Porihoaisawi niyohiyihiyaare. ⁵Aihi siyaami usa jihini keti nuwini aunahipati Tiroasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. ⁶Aihi Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaiwaiwa nandapa biretihan̄ihandi nipitandihan̄ihandi ahimaayandiha nandaatiwihaiwa aimi sanoti owetihini nyahini aunahipati Piripaihanda namasi sipihandoti niyahaayo. Sipihandoti niyahoasonihini asisiha ikwiri naasairihini ⁵kiyati sananyihihura aunahipati Tiroasihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati isihiya jihini naiwi nyapi jaawi bimohiyihiyai usonihahaayo. Iyaati kapihi Tiroasihanda nahatiyaanini bimohini Saararehiri naasairihini sananyotaise.

**Poriho Tiroasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasihini
Napomasihini Ahowimasihini Japihi Nepataise**

⁷Aihi Sandehura asihataahura isihiya usa Tiroasihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati maasi gwititihini (biretihan̄ihandi nambowaati) nandiwaati an̄ihandi windaatihini maasi ahoyanihaayo. Aihi

Poriho bousonihi kapihi Tiroaasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihiyataati namati sura asihataahura piwiha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwiha utarihandi isihiyai kaundimi naihi noti apwitetindaise. ⁸ Aihi nyahi ahoyanaati bimohipihihisi sisiha titaahiwaiwa nimandataati nausaatataise. ⁹ Aihi utaaho wo waimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasini bindataise. Bimihi Poriho kiyai piwiha utarihandi kaundimi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahandi kandaasini apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihi nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saanji aajaanji autaahi niwaataati bipinjawi anjimatihawaanjihi autaahi mihasinapi mihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aihi isihiya koai numwaitotiwai anjihandaasinapi mihaapi noaatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihisi usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihi ami Porihoaisangi mihaapi noaatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahataatai isihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaawi sami maariho owesetindihandi namihaapise utaaho kimo japihi nepati aimi asohoematataiso,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapi Poriho jahira anjihandaasini niyati mihasini noapatati biretihandi neti naumboti isihiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwiha utarihandi kaundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. Bouriwati ipiho yaurutaasihisi Poriho isihiyai piwiha kaundisawihiyai kapihi namasi niyataise. ¹² Aihi isihiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi maasi anjipihapi nowaawi kiyaaami maariho wiwitataise.

Porihō Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapi Notaise

¹³ Aihi nyahi Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihyaanangi Poriho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jihi naiwi kapihi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatiwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatihisi nyahi jihi niyaati Asosihanda Porihipi jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aihi nyahi jaawa bimonihisi Poriho yapipataapihi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihi nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunihandi Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi durihirami otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihi yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durihirami otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Samosihanda nanowaatati bowihi kapihi Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aihi aunahipati Epesaasihanda isihiya bimohiyihiyai windi mausondaano tati Poriho gwinyaasitihandaahi kapihi nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Poriho Jerusaremihanda asisiha Pendikosihandi

maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihi wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

**Poriho Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi
Giwunyaahohiyihyai Iwinjatohiyihyai Piwaundataase**

¹⁷Aihi nyahi niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindihaayo. Bindihaawi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaapi Poriho Epesaasihanda piwiha nusoasataise. Piwiha nusoasahi kiya awaisawihya napiwi Porihoi iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁸Aihi kiya napiwi Porihoi winjihauhi Poriho kiya awaisawihyai piwiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohitihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihyaate. Nini jiji wuwanihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihindihaiwaara bimonihai aimi nisoniwihyaate. ¹⁹Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti ningi nipihatitotiwu piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaraahi nini naanjihaiwa pihindi netaati gotaayo. Saindi naanjihaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataayo. ²⁰Aindi nini ami Piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandiha windi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini isihiya pihitwi ahoyanohiyihyaami dihehuni ami sami anjipihuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kandisasonihai sahi sandapi aimi mmoniwu gwinyaapihiyaate. ²¹Aindi nini Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni piwiha naasika waati anditititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maipihaiwa namasi Autaahaatichoenda nepemaititihawo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaaitihawo undataato,” undati kaundataase. ²²Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi ginunyaasitihandi kandeti titihi kaindi Jerusaremihandaahapi nutandiyo. Aindi nini naanjihaiwa Jerusaremihanda naitandihaiwaapi windi baindi moniho. ²³Iyataati aunahipati nahatewara nini daayonihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi piwiha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kinyi naanjihaiwa pihitipi nepi ami napwititaise,” ndataase. ²⁴Aihi nisi itatamanindi bimitandihandapi awaindihandisondi anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaaticho nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapi piwiha ausaitandi Awaisiho Jisaasihoi otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase. ²⁵Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini Autaahaaticho nyainjaati bimindihandapi sami otihatihai daindi jiji piwiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aihi piwiha nini kasatiti kiyonihi atiniwi nisonihohiyihyaati japihi ningi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo. ²⁶⁻²⁷Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwiha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaaticho nisihiyaimatohiyihyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisihai

namaayotati kaanihi tihisihaapihi nuwi naanjihandi newaawaahi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandahe. ²⁸Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi aimi ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawihyaati baiwi itatamaniniwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaniniwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi isihya Jisaasiho jitipati nuhaati japihi numwaasawihya sipisipihandamataiwihyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaniwi winjatiwise. ²⁹Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi isihya usa piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa katiwunjawi daayohiyihya napiwi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyaati gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasitaapo. Iyataati isihya siya nepi nasopisasitaatiwihya suhiri ainjihirihiramataiwihyaare. ³⁰Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami usa dopawi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa katitaapo. ³¹Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaniniwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapihaatuni piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandiha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanjiwaiwa jasonataati maariho asipinihi asisiha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihi nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³²Aihi wani nini Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini piwiha jihi kasatohiha Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyihyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. ³³Iyataati nini isihyaami nawiho apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapipa ninuni isihya maasi daayohiyihyauni nenoahitimbipa netaayo. Aihi nini saindi kiyonihhi aimi nisoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. ³⁵Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati isihya nawihopi nenoahitisawihyai anditiwiwitandi nawiho numwitihaawe. Aihi nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwiha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi ipihatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,' undati Poriho isihya awaisawihya Epesaasihandaahapihyai kaundataase. ³⁶Aihi Poriho piwiha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷Aihi Poriho nutandaihi kiya Porihoai iwiwatawa pihitiwi giwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. ³⁸Iyati Poriho nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihi saiwi kiya gwiji Porihoai numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

Porihō Jerusaremihandaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

21 ¹Aihi Porihōaisaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati nyahaayo. Niyaati titihi yapipati durihirami otihaati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Sati yapitami ambipati Kosihande. Aihi nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaataati bowihi kapihī namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Iyataati sati yapitami ambipati Rosihande. Aihi nyahi kati yapipati Rosihandami aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaataati bowihi Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandami aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihī Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. ²Nanowaataati bowihi sipihandi windi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihī mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati nyahaayo. ³Niyaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaanjī ahetihi nehi usonaati nusatipawa nyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi notī ahotihī nyahi kapihī timahiyihaayo. ⁴Timahiyaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonihaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaaisaati bimonihi Saararehiri naasairihī sananyotaise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyai neti giwunyaasihī kiya Porihōai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime,” undawaatopo. ⁵Undiwi Porihōai kaundauhihandi kandi nyami asisiha aimi naitihaahuraatihī namawaati kapihī namasi nyahaayo. Niyonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya nahatiya usihya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihi maasi nowaati aunahipatami mangiraini durihirami aripataatihī noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihī nahatiyaanini atotipiwesaati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundihaayo. ⁶Gaapunda kiyaatosaaati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonihi kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

Porihōai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaasiho Akapaasiho Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Piwaundataase

⁷Aihi nyahi aunahipati Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninihi niyaati aunahipati Toremesihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihī isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyai usonaati piwaundihaayo. Aihi kapihī kiyaisaati Toremesihanda asisiha naasaahi bindihaayo. ⁸Bimainjaati nanowaataati bowihi kapihī Toremesihanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripihō Epenjerisihō Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaasihomi anjipihī maasi koaisaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposerihiyai

anditiwipi otipipati maasi kaitotiwi Jerusaremihandanda 7 kaiwihiyai ahiwisohiyihyaami wore. ⁹Iyataati so Piripihomi maatiya sangi namaatiwihiya 4 kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomi maatiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho keti giwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai anditiwivitandihanda ausaapihiyaare. ¹⁰Aihi nyahi Porihoaisaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisiha taahonyonyehi bindihaayo. Bimonihi utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹Nasati kapihi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihi ko Akapaasiho Porihomi apotihiri gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri netaise. Neti sawahomi ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sandaase, ‘Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasanihohirimirami satihoi saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. ¹²Satati kanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyahi Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihyaaninuni isihiya kapihapihiyauni nahatiyaanini Porihoai Jerusaremihandaaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo. ¹³Ipihatisonihihandi kandi Porihomiha piwiha wihoanjiha satati kanyatataase, “Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaaahapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi nipihatisopo? Iyataati nini napwititandihandapaahihi timanindi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitandihandapi Jerusaremihandanda timanindi jatataayo,” tati nyangi Porihomiha kanyatataase. ¹⁴Satati Poriho kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatitihahandi owetihi bipi namihaawaatosaaati koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasi Awasihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane,” undihaato.

Porihohi Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiyai Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase

¹⁵Aihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihi asisiha wanya sananyihini nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyahaayo. ¹⁶Niyonihi isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi anjipihiniyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utasomi ambipati Nesonihore. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesonihohi jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi konihi anditititi giwunyaati bindataise. Aihi koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo. ¹⁷Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihandanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo.

¹⁸Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatati bowihi nepasi Porihoaisaati Jemisihoi usonaati piwaunditihaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomi anjipipihi mmoniha isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya awaisawihiya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo. ¹⁹Usonihaawi Poriho kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Poriho sawahomi otipipati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

**Poriho Awaisawihiya Mitihyaami Piwiha Atisamapi
Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise**

²⁰Kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maaritiwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porihoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohone, Judaahiya Jerusaremhandaahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone. ²¹Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihapihiyai isihiya usa kinyapi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanami usa nuwi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Poriho saundataase, “Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa namapise. Aiwi maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namihaapise. Aiwi nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise,” undati Poriho kaundati daayataise,’ tiwi isihiya kimbihapihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²²Isi kinyapi Poriho aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwiha satiwi kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawi nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe? ²³Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi titihi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami isihiya usa muritih muritih piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi wisasawi ahiyawihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo. ²⁴Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimb maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaanimatitihaawi titihi kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tibatindaatiwi nawiho Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaanj kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²⁵Aihi nyahi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi utipihoi aimi jipatipiyaati nusoaaso. Nusoaasihaawi nyahi piwiha sata kataati nusoaasohihaare: “Autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nandapa ami kohasipihoi tipi tihwi nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihoi

asipipa biyati tihomaatati jitipati noahapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi irimuniwise taati aimi nusoaasohihaare,” tiwi Porihoai awaisawihiya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶Kaundauhi nanotati bowihi Poriho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundohirihireti japepihirati kiyaisati noaipati gaahomatitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihi niyati nandaataise. Nandaati pirisihiya usa isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehiri naasairihi saniyonihis isihiya muri muri noaipapi aimi gaahiyataawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi tihwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi napitaapo,” undamapi Poriho japihi notaise.

**Judaahiya Porihoai Tiwitotiwi Anji Awaindihandaatihi Isiwauhi
Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitiho Koai Numwaataise**

²⁷Aihi asisiha saniyonihis isihiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi ahiyohiha aimi detindaise. Detitihis Poriho niyati anji awaindihandaatihi nandaati bindataise. Bimihis Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiyai napiwi Porihoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai Porihopi apowitandihapiwiha katiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo. ²⁸Isiwataawaawi satiwi kaahaataawaatopo, “Isiraherihyaate, utaaho kimoai itihunditahaawi nyangisenda napiwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraherihyaanami kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi winihapipauni nyami anji awaindihanduni neti nopisasati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapipihis daayati isihiyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi anji awaindimandi kimandaatihi nasahore. Iyataati isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai nyami anji awaindihandaatihi nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihihandi kandi Poriho kimo isihiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatiho sawahopi namihainjipipihis neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atiha ahiyati nanyopisasataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ²⁹Iyataati sandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihoaisati maasi daayati bimihis usoniwihyaare. Usoniwihyaasi Poriho koai numwaasi maasi anji awaindihandaatihi nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihiya atisawaawi piwiha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihanda keti kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aihi isihiya apowihis nupaatiwi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwi Porihoai nepi anji awaindihandaatihapi aisi

nehihaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihiya usa anji awaindihandami maasomwaanji nahatewa keti kuraanihi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaanji nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaawe, isihiya isihiyai anji awaindihandaatiji tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditiji Porihoai katihi tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo. ³¹ Aihi isihiya ahoyanohiyihiya Porihoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihiya usa Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasawaayopo, “Isihiya Jerusaremihandahiya nahatiya piwiha nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwiha nusoasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi piwiha nusoasauhi Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwiha atisataati isihiya usa yatiji awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaaisuni numwaasi isihiya ahoyaniwi nunaatohipipihi notaise. Naihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Porihoai tiwitaahiyohiyihiya kiyai usonawaawi Porihoai timapi bipi namihaawaayopo. ³³ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho noti Porihoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya Porihoai ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesihi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaataawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwiha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatatandi namese. Nametaati ko namati Porihoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami anaaji watipihandaatiji naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaanji noaipaitaahetihihura isihiya Porihoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihiya Porihoai nepi autaahi isisi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aihi isihiya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi nunaatimi niyohiyihiya satawaatopo, “Poriho napwita sohoai tiwitahaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Porihō Sawahopi Isihiya Wirisandihiyai Piwaundataase

³⁷ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai aimi isisi kiyaami anjihandi watipihandaatiji nandaitotiwiyauhi Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwiha Girikihaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwiha wa kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoai saundataase, “Kinyi piwiha Girikiha

atimbi piwaatipihoro?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁸Iyatosati Porihoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho isihiya maatiimaatiwi tundaatiwihiya taahiyihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihiya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihiya numwaati ahoaisawihiyaisati maasi yanihimati yapipati isihiya owehataahapi notaise. Aihi nini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase. ³⁹Undihi Porihomihia piwiha saundataase, “Nini Isipihandaahapihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati nisi aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi nini isihiya kimiya piwiha kaunditaani gaaro?” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai nunjenataise. ⁴⁰Nunjesihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho gaasi piwiha kaunde undihi Poriho añaaji utaarahaanami mbwitihireti bitondaise. Bitondaati piwiha kaunditandi isihyaami njaaha namihaitaatiwi Poriho ikwiri autaahi ahiyataise. Ahaihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha namihaawaayopo. Namihahauhi piwiha Judaahiyaamiha Ipiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22 ¹“Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwinyaahiyaate, nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwi sahi katohihaapi wihoanjiha saiwa wiwa kamaindihonine satitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. ²Undati Poriho piwiha sa Judaahiya sawanaamiha Ipiruhaara kaundihiki kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kimo piwiha nyamihaara katiso,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi komi piwiha atitaatiwi njaaha apipaahi maipihonjisangi njaamaatiwi apipaahi namihamaayopo. Namihamihauhi Poriho komi piwiha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase. ³“Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati ningi nisi naati yapipati Sirisiyaahandami aunahipati Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aindi nini kimbihiki Jerusaremihanda kaiwinisitaatiwi jihura metihonini nasataayo. Nasonihi utaaho wo ningi kiyanisihio Gamariyerihore. Aihi ko Gamariyeriho Mosesihomi winihapipa nyami asoya asisai numwimbipaapi biyati katanisataise. Katanisihiki nini kimbihiki kapihapi noaipati gwinyandi awaisihonindi bimambitihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihireti sahi wani komihireti andititiwi japepihiriwi bimohimatamataindi nisangi saindi anditindi japepihiriti bimambitihonine. ⁴Aihi jihura isihiya usa Jisaasihopi gwinyaapi komihireti japepihirohiyihiya isihiya nahatiya naanjhandi nunyati napwitaatiwi tiwataayo. Aindi isihiyai nasapuwitaano unditosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai nusepaahonihiki kiya nesuwi kiyai napuwawaayopo. ⁵Iyataati nisi piwiha kima kasatohimaapi pirihihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihiki Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami pirihihi mitiho awaisihouni isihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihiyauni sa piwiha akaaha kasatataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapimaato, awaisawihiya siya utipihandi

windi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipaiwi satiwihandi naninyawaayopo, 'Poriho kimo isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjihandi nunyati napuwitandi nasataisi sahi Judaahiyaati awaisawihyaati koai anditiwipi maasi kaiwise,' tiwihandi ningi jipatipaiwi naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhi nini nesis isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai numwaasi japihi napiti kimbih Jerusaremihandana naanjihandi nunyati napuwitondi notaayo.

Poriho Japihi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

⁶Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih ipiho otihasinindaise. Aih sura ipiho otihasinitisura yamihapataatihapi windi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi keti nasati nanusaataise. ⁷Nanusainjihi nini osihandi awaindihandaasini bimambitihoninisi mihaapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwiha wa nisapi gaatati satati kandih atisataayo. 'Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ningisi nepi nanopisasapaise?' ndataase. ⁸Ndih nini wihoanjiha saundataato, "Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise," undataato. Undonih ko ningisi sandataase, 'Nini Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihonngi kinyi taapepi nanopisasapaise. Aih saimbi ningi nanopisingihonini kahitataato,' ndataase. ⁹Aih isihya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaahi nausainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so ningisi piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi atihomiso. ¹⁰Aih nini Jisaasihoi saunditi nunjenataayo, "Awaisihone, nini wani napitaitande?" undataato. Undonih Awaisiho ningi sandataase, 'Kinyi dosis sati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi sati aunahipita noaipasamihi utaaho wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi timaniti ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahitaitaise,' ndati Awaisiho kandataase. ¹¹Iyataati sandi awaindihandi nausainjitihandaahi nisi ndiha asisinirati apipaahi asihatamataise. Apipaahi asihatamasih kahapaamapipa windi baindi moniho. Aih isihya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraahi nisis aunahipa Damaasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹²Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore. Aih Judaahiya kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwi maaritiwihore. ¹³Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda ningi sandataase, 'Naisohoni Sorihone, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonih jase,' ndataase. Ndih keti suraanihi nisi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetih japihi nga baindi jataayo. Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo. ¹⁴Aih ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, 'Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aih kinyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainahihoai usonapaise. Usohinih Jisaasiho ko komi

maahomwaaŋapi piwiha kahitihī atimbi mmonapaise. ¹⁵Autaaahaatiho sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwiha ausaitaape. Aimbī kinyi mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatipe. ¹⁶Aisi kinyi otihi wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoai nini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihī kinyi maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,’ ” ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

**Autaaahaatiho Porihoai Natausaasihi Noti Isihiya
Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase**

¹⁷“Aihī nini kimbihī Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti aŋi awaindihandaatihi Autaaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaaahaatiho piwanditandihati noaipasihī mmonataayo. ¹⁸Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihi Awaisihoai usonataayo. Usohonihī ko ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusaremimanda kimbihī namasi keti wapihapi numwe. O kimbihī bindapaapi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaapi isihiya kimbihapimiyai kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,’ ndataase. ¹⁹Ndihī nini Awaisihoai saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, nini jihura aŋi gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai mmoniti titi naputihonine. Aihī sandapi isihiya kimiya aimi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁰Iyataati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaasiho Sitipenihoai jihura tiwauhi napotaise. Aihī sura ningimaawi bitotihawwi tiwauhisi koai tiwotihandapi nini gaare ndaato. Aihī isihiya Sitipenihoai nawihaara tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwatihati niyohohipipa nausohaapi naninyauhi nini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi kimbihī namasati isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai neti nopisasihipipihī namati piwiha japihi gaaha kaunditi kinyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaitaano,’ unditi Awaisihoai kaundataato. ²¹Kaundonihandi kandi Awaisihomiha ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanihi nutaapi kahitataatoni numwe,’ ndataase,” undati Poriho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Porihoai Romihiya Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Iwinjatataise

²²Aihī kiya nga baiwi atinisauhīhandi kandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaaahaatiho kandataase, undati Poriho kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihī kiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimita sohoai timapise,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²³Kaahaatiwi Poriho Autaaahaatihopi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwatihatihapa nesipapi autaaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwi yapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipihō nepi moti autaaahi yotawaayopo. ²⁴Aihī tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai

kaundihi kiya Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami añaanji numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho kiyai saundataase, “Porihoai tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyonihe tati katiso kamaatiso tiwi tipi nunjeniwise,” undataase. Sandi isihyaami nunaatohitihandami tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase. ²⁵Aiwi Porihoai tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihomi yatih awaisihoematati bimisiho Porihomihini deti bitosihi koai Poriho saundataase. “Utaaho wo Romihyaamihoai saiwi kawiji tiwitaatiwi winihapipa ahondaindiho? Aiwi piwiha atisati tipitapaitandihooapihi sangi piwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindiho?” undataase. ²⁶Undihi ko awaisiho noti tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho awaisihoai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo isihya Romihyaamihosi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase. ²⁷Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Porihoenda nasataise. Nasati Porihoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahi Romihyaanamihonjitaapaahi kinyi ningi titihi kande,” undataase. Undihi Porihomihai saundataase. “Ye, nini akitinili Romihyaamihonine,” undataase. ²⁸Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Porihoai saundataase. “Nini noaipati Romihyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawiho aungwohandi awaisawihya gamanihiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihi Porihomihai wihoaanjha saundataase, “O ninihi niyi apiya Romihyaamihanyurisi nanimwihini nini titihi Romihyaamihonine,” undataase. ²⁹Undati Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai kaundataase. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoai tipi nunjendotiwihiyaasi sa Porihomi piwiha atisawaawi namapi keti bipi namihaawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoaisangi atisataati Poriho Romihyaamihotihai saiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyaataati yayataise.

Poriho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaami Ndiheti Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

³⁰Iyataati Judaahiya Porihopi siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho bowihihura Porihomi wirihiri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho isihya Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihwi isihyaapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaapuni isihya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihyaapuni napiwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi piwiha nusoasataise. Aihi kiya napiwi aimi ahoyanihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Porihoai numwaasi nasati kiyaami ndiheti ahiwihini bitondaise.

23 ¹Aihi Poriho kiya awaisawihya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi kiyataayo. Kiyataati

sandapi nisi maariho gandaise. Aindi nini itatamanindi bimaami napiti wani asisima kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²Undati Poriho kiyai kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho pirisiho mitiho isihiya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyai saundataase “Sami wonji Porihomi mipati jhaapise,” undataase. ³Undihi Porihomiha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otihatihahi kahiho nanati maipitindihandamatetisihone, kinyi kimbihi bindapaapi winihapipa japepahiripi titihi kireti kanditaape. Aihihandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisasipi isihiya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatiho akitinihi gisi tihiwitaise,” undati Poriho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. ⁴Sata kaundihi isihiya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihiya Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi pirisiho otipipatihoi satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihoai itihundawaatopo. ⁵Aihi Porihomiha wihoaanjaha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nini sopi Autaahaatihomi Pirisiho mitiho awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi satati ahotisihaapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihonine. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitiho isihiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotisihaapaahi nini gwinyaatihonine,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ⁶Aihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya ahoyanohiyihiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihi ami usa Parisihiyaatihi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawihiyai piwiha waapihitahi sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini isihiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aihi nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamihanyure. Aihi nini isihiya napowawi akitinihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwiha ausaati kaundonihi kandapi piwiha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷Undati kiyai piwiha sataha kaundihi kaapi isihiya Parisihiya wihoaanjitihi Satiyusihiya wihoaanjitihi itihinnawaatopo. ⁸Kiya itihinihohitimandi tanyaaha siyihaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihiyaare, ‘Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maariho wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi windi bimitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetise tiwihiyaare. Aihi ami isihiya Parisihiya satiwihiyaare, isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihopi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Isi sandapi Poriho kiyai kaundihi Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. ⁹Saiwi waapihiniwi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesihomi piwiha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo. “Nyahi mmonihonihi kimo utaamo ainahihosi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihi kiya waati awaindahandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihoai wihiwihooanjapi ahiwawaawi komi ambipati nepi nurisipasaihi napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi Porihoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaatami anjihandaatihu maasi nandaapise,” undataase. ¹¹ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoai numwaasi naiwi anjaanmihauhi bindataise. Bimihii apatihii Awaisiho Jisaasiho Porihomihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbii nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha kimbihii Jerusaremhandaahi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbii Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbii nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Porihohoi Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwiha Kaniwi Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aihi bowihihura isihya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Akitinihi Porihohoi tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katitihawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japari bimainjaati Porihohoi tiwitihaawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nandihawe. O ami Porihohoi timaawihawaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi kataahandisi naanjihandi ko nanyamitaise,’ ” tiwi piwiha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siya Porihohoi tiwitaatiwi piwiha wisasohiyihya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatipihapihiyaare. ¹⁴ Isi kiya nuwi prisihiyaami mitihya prisihiyaisuni isihya usa awaisawihya gwinyaahiyaisuni satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi Porihohoi tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihohoi tiwitihaahura sura nandihawo,’ taati kataati wisasa ahiyaayo. ¹⁵ Isi sahuni isihya usa awaisawihyauni tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasitaatiwe. ‘Porihomi piwiha japihii biyaati atitaani kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usaisapi Porihohoi nyangisenda ahoyana bimitaani kapihi napita natipusoase,’ undiwi jaiwitiwi piwiha nusoasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Porihohoi tiwitihaahyaanini daihira otihapihi timaninaati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihii otihapihi keti sohoai tiwitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi kiya Porihohoi otihapihi bimambiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami anjipihii niyati nandaati Porihohoi tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Porihohoi saanihoai titihii kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundihi Porihohoi aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihomi yatihii awaisawihyaaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami woai gaata

numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai piwiha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸Undihi ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai saundataase. “Napwitati bimisiho Poriho gaatihi nundi iwinjahonihi kimo waimwaamo piwiha wa isisihosi mitihoai kaundita numwaasi naime ndihi numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho waimwaaho piwiha kaundonihi isihya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandihhi maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Ningi piwiha napititipiha kanditaape?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁰Undati nunjesihi waimwaahomiha saundataase, “Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Porihoai numwaasi bousonihi ahoyaniwi piwiha piwaatohipihi namme hititaatiwi piwiha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoai tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihoai piwiha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo. ²¹Iyataati isihya taahiyihya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatipahaapi taahiyihya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaahura nandahaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Awi kinyi Porihoai natipusoaasisamihhi niyonihhi otihapihhi timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaniniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya piwiha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai kaundataase. ²²Kaundihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kinyi ningi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai nini kaundo undipi isihya usaisi windi kamundime,” undati waimwaahoi waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Porihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitiho Awaisiho Gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise

²³Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho komi yatihhi awaisawihyaaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya naihiri isipi matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihyaami taahiyihya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya yaipati utaarihataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyihyaami taahiyihya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya osihandi awaindihandaasini pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyihyaami taahiyihya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatihhi Porihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatiwo. ²⁴Aimi ami Porihoai osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi Poriho osihauri kaurami wuwoaasini niyonihhi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi

awaisiho gamaniho Pirikisihoapipi noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwiha wa satiha jipatipiyataise.

²⁶ “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihonji gamanihonji Perikisihonyapi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. ²⁷ Isihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwototiwiyauhi nini atisataati kopi Romihiyaamihoe tauhi ninuni nisi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aihi saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini baindi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya ahoyanohipipihi notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwiha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapipaapi ko neti nanyopisasataise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihi piwiha akaaha wa windi atihomiso. ³⁰ Aihi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Aihi piwiha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi nini isihiya kimoai piwiha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihiyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwiha kaunditaatiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisaihi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho jipatipiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nunyataise. ³¹ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kiyaami mitihomi piwiha kaundisiha atiwiwi Porihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatiji nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahutihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. ³² Aiwu aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwihitunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira niyohiyihiya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami anjipihapi nasawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa osihaiwaasini niyohiyihiyaahihitunniwi Porihoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwu Porihoai awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo. ³⁴ Aiwimapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya japihi niyauhi gamaniho Perikisiho utipihandi kandi awindaase. Awindaati Porihopi Romihiyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoai satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Porihomihapi piwiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihonine,” undataase. ³⁵ Undihitunniwi awaisiho Perikisihomihapi Porihoai saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwiha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyihiya napisaihi nini kinyihauni kiyaamihauhi baindi

atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoai kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjhandi awaindahandaatihu napupwise,” undataase.

**Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihiya Siyati
Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoai Kaundawaayopo**

24 ¹ Aihi Poriho anjhandi kandaatihu napwitati bimihi asisiha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihu pirisihiyaami pirisiho mitihotihu ami isihiya awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyaatihu ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihu Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepihirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoai neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihu kiya napiwi awaisiho Perikisihoapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoai kaundawaayopo. ² Aihu awaisiho Perikisiho Porihoai gaata numwaasihi ko nasataise. Aimi napihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwiha neti kaunditandihu Tetaraasiho piwiha Porihopiha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihonji Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminihi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimb kinyi nyainjaapi biminihi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanjihaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaara naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihaiwa ipihatimbihone. ³ Aihu kinyi saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyami piwiha nini windi utariha kamaahititani maipihonji kahitisaihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwiha atinyime. ⁵ Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonih maipihaiwa pihitatu kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihu nahatewaara bimohiyihiyaami otihapihi daayati ndiheti itihinniwi kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami isihiya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyami isihiya usa natapaatiwi yandihu utaaho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihirohiihiyaami awaisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ko nyami anj awaindahandaatihu utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoi numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami anj awaindahandi neti maipiyati nanyopisasitotataihu nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwahaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisasapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. ⁷ Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoai andititatu ahiwati numwaataise. ⁸ Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoai isiwaaati piwiha kaundohiyihiaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoapihi piwiha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatihu nasahaayo.

Isi kinyi kiwahoŋi koaisi nunjesamihi ko sawahomi maahomwaaŋapi biyati nyami piwiha kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahitonihi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoai kaundataase. ⁹Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoai Poriho siya siya kiyahoe undisihaapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwiha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoai kaundawaatopo.

Poriho Perikisihoai Komihia Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁰Aiwi kiyaamiha kaundiwi owetihi Perikisiho Porihoai kinyiha piwiha wani katime undataase. Undihi Poriho komihia Perikisihoai saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titihepinyamapi biminihi kinyi saimbi kaingiwaiwapaahi aimi gwinyaati mmonitihonine. Isi kimiya nisapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi kahitohihaapi ami nisiha ausaati kahititandi maaritataayo. ¹¹Aisi Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihopi gaapunditondi nisi nasohitihandapi kimiyai nunjesamaahi akitatise tisaihi kinyi kiwahoŋi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaise. Iyataati asisiha windi taahiha pihitati sanamaise. Nehi ikwimwaindimwitihi auhirami yahuri ¹²kiyahanya aimi sanotaise. ¹²Aindi nini isihiya usaisati aŋi awaindihandaatihi windi itihimanihonihi ami Judaahiya windi maanisonihopo. Iyataati Jerusaremihandanda aŋi awaindihandaatihuni aunahipati katami otihatihia isihiyai apowitandihia piwiha windi kamaatonihia isihiya windi ŋuŋaatiwi timunihauhi Judaahiya ningi maanisonihopo. ¹³Isi kima piwima Judaahiya ningi jaiwindiwi kandohimaapi kiya piwiha siyahaape hitiwi kamaahitisaihi kinyi kiyaami piwiha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbi gimunyaitaise. ¹⁴Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti daiwi bitopi japepihirohiihiyaamihore tohitimandihia akite. Nini Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihirohitimandi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirataayo. Aih sandapi titihimahe tiwi Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihia piropetihyaami piwiha nahatewa jipatipaiwi ahoyohiwaiwapauni baindi gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁵Aindi nini isihiya gaahiyauni maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyauni napowawi akitinihi Autaahaatiho katonihia japihi nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati kaindi baindi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶Aindi nini Autaahaatihomuni isihyaamuni ndiheti nahateweti anditititi titihi nga kaindi bindataayo. Aih sandapi nisi maariho gandaise.

¹⁷“Aih nini nundi aunahipati wiwaara bimonihi kinaungwiha waiwa sananihi japihi nisi naisihiyenda Jerusaremihandanda nasataayo. Nasataati nawiho isihiya nenoaahitisawihiyai numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa aŋi awaindihandaatihi nesi naindi

pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiya pirisihiyai nunyonih kiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japihi napitihonine. ¹⁸ Aihi nini noaipati gaahoninimatitandihandi aimi kaindi owetihi gaahonini anj awaindihandaatih nandaati pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiya nisapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi nunyati bimonih suraanihi ningi niwitaatiwihiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya ningisawi taahiyihiya windi bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura isihiya windi piwiha nunaatiwihaiwa kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningi nipi piwiha kandohiyihiya piwiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiya kahititaatiwi kimbih aimi napitihyaasi windi namaasopo. ²⁰ Namaapiwi owetisi nini jih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawaahi gi ausaapi kahitito. ²¹ O ninihi piwiha owetisi nehi piwiha wa isihiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jih saunditi kaundataayo, 'Autaahaatih isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahonih japihi nepaitaapo ndi nini baindi gwinyaataati isihiyai ausaati kaundonih sandapi sahi wani kimura piwiha kandawaatopo,' unditi awaisawihiyai jih kaundataayo," undati Poriho Perikisihoai kaundataase. ²² Iyataati awaisiho Perikisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aih ko Perikisiho namati Porihoaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni saundataase, "Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasonihura sihi sami piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani sihapi jatiwise," undataase. ²³ Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi Porihoai numwaasi numbwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjihandaatih ahiwise. Ahiwisamih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonih Poriho deti masapihih daayati bimone. Iyati ami Poriho wapaapi nenoaahitanaahi komi naisihya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato," undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoai Perikisiho kaundataase.

Perikisiho Porihoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih Perikisiho bimainjati asisih waiwa aimi sanaih Perikisihouni komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati isihya Judaahiyaamihaate. Aih kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisiho Porihopi nasane tati gaatih Poriho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Poriho isihya Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Porihomi piwiha Perikisihoai kaundisiha isihya titih gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami isihya

ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Poriho ami Autaahaatiho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisiho piwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihoai saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Sihi asisiha wa nehahaara japihi kinyi piwiha atitandi gaatito,” undataase. ²⁶Iyataati Perikisiho Porihopi nawiho naninyonihi bipi nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porihoai gaata numwaasihi naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

²⁷Aihi ipotihura Poriho napwitati bimihiki kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamanihoematati bindataise. Aihi Perikisiho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihoai daahi pihatihiki napwitati bindataise.

**Poriho Komi Piwiha Utaaho Wo Romihiyaami Mitihohi
Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase**

25 ¹Aihi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihiki asisiha mairi manya sanasotaise. Sanawihiki Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. ²Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihi pirihihiyaami mitihiki pirihihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiki gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihopi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititihiki saundawaatopo. ³“Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Poriho Jerusaremihandahapi napita nepi natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porihoai natausaasonihiki niyonihiki kiya otihapihiki timambihiki Poriho sohoai tiwitotihiki jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁴Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komihiki piwiha saundataase, “Poriho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbihiki bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto. ⁵Aisi sahi awaisawihikiyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poriho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase. ⁶Aihi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi bimihiki asisiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihiki japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihiki Judaahiyaami awaisawihiki maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowihiki Pesitaasiho niyati anjhandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihiki bindataise. Bindataati Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiki numwaasi kapihi napitaatiwi kaundataase. ⁷Aihi Poriho kapihi aimi napihiki isihiki maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihiki Porihoai otihatamapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Porihopi siyati maipihaiwa pihititi kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwiha Pesitaasihoai kaundohihiki siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi

kamundopo. ⁸ Aihi Porihomiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipauni anji awaindihanduni neti namopiasitihonine. Aindi ami nini Romihiyaami awaisawihiya gamanihiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindihonine,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.

⁹ Aihi Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maarinititotati Porihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwiha Jerusaremihandanda japihini nini atitaani Jerusaremihandandaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁰ Aihi Porihomiha wihoanjiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romihiya awaisawihiya piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandi anjihandi kimande. Isi nisi piwiha atitaatiwihapihini kimbihe. Iyataati nini isihiya Judaahiyaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonihini kinyi aimi atimbi gwinyaapihone. ¹¹ Iyataati nini Romihiyaatami winihapipa neti nopiasiti maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiha kandohima akitihaametati jaiwitahanaahi isihiya usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaamihetinimaitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiha Romihiyaami awaisiho mitiho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.

¹² Undihi isihiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatihini bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwiha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihiyaisati Poriho Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihoai Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopini nisi piwiha atinisati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihoai kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi Kaundataase

¹³ Aihi asisiha wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihini asisiha pihitati utarihandi sanausotaise. Aihini sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woi Perikisiho nuwamusoaasati daahi ipihatisati neti napusihi napwitati yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aihini nini jihura Jerusaremihandanda naindini bimonihini pirisihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni Porihopi winihapipa nopiasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihini nini kiyai wihoanjiha

saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romihiyaanini utaaho wopi siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraanihi naan̄ihandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni isihiya kopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyauni ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihiyaami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato. ¹⁷Aihi isihiya kiya Porihopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiya ningisawi maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aihi nini otihi windi minjatiti bowihi keti kuraanihi an̄ihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihi bindataati Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonihiki kiya Porihoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸Aihi isihiya ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyauni maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihopi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonihiki piwiha naan̄ihaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwisi kopi Poriho japihi nepati asoheomatati bindataise tati katihi kandapuni Porihoai itihundawaayopo. ²⁰Aihi nini piwiha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naan̄ihiki namati Porihoai saundataato. “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino? Naisamihiki kinyi piwiha kapihi Jerusaremihanda atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹Undonihiki Poriho sandataase, “Nini piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atinisati titihemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihiki bimisanihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Ndihi nini saundataato. “Gaasi sihi nini nandihisoaasisanihi Romihanda Sisaahoaapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ginjaawi kimbihiki bimito unditi kaundonihosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi kaundataase. ²²Kaundihi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahi nisangi komi piwiha katonihiki atitandito,” undataase. Undihiki Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Gaasi bousonihiki kinyi komi piwiha atiwiwitaapo,” undataase.

**Porihoi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Numwaasi Naiwi
Akiripaayi Benaisiyaami Ndiheti Ahiwisawaayopo**

²³Aihi bowihi Akiripaayi Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihiki isihiya usa utihiri apotihiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahipiwi apwitihiri gaahiri ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihi kasanyurisawi maasi isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawihiya usauni an̄ihandi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihandaatihi nandaawaayopo. Aihi Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya Porihoai numwaasi napiwi nandaawaayopo. ²⁴Numwaasi nandaahauhi Poriho an̄ititihiki bimihiki Pesitaasiho isihiyai saundataase. “Kinyi awaisihon̄i Akiripaahon̄uni isihiyaati nahatiyaati kimbihiki bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise.

Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaaahapihiauni kimbihapihiauni utaaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapihitiwi, 'Utaaho so asohoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,' tiwi katohihore. ²⁵ Aihi nini ko maipihandi windi kiyonihi mmonataataahi komi maipihandi kaindihandapi napwitondi piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aihi Poriho kimo sawaho ningi sandataase. 'Nisi piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,' ndataase. Aihi nini saundataato, 'gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoapihi nandihisoaasisanihi nutaapo,' undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nini Sisaahoai piwiha sisiyiha ahotahotihi kimoai kinyapi nandusoasataayo unditi nyami awaisiho Sisaahopi utaaahoisati ahoya nusoasitondi piwiha baindi atindi mmonihonihi owetise. Aihi kinyi Akiripaahoni awaisihonihiyataati kinyi ndihetuni ami sahi isihyaati kimiyaatami ndihetuni numwaasi Porihoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katonih nyahi nahatiyaanini biyaati atitahaawo. Atisihaawi Sisaahoai Porihopi piwiha siyihaape unditi jipatipaitandiha atindi nini naitaano. ²⁷ Piwiha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho napwitiitandihoi nandusoasataati piwiha wa sisiyihaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandi titihimaahe ndi gwinyaataati kandaato," undati Pesitaasiho isihya sandi anjihandaatihi ahoyanohiyihiaisuni Akiripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoi Komi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

26 ¹ Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaasihi Akiripaaho Porihoai saundataase. "Kinyi piwiha atitaani wani katime," undataase. Undihi Poriho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Nisi piwiha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise," undataase. Undatosati piwiha namasati sata kaundataase. ² "Awaisihoni Akiripaahone, nini awaindihandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititando. ³ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanami nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihonge. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihonihi piwiha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwiha kahitisanihini kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

⁴ "Aindi nini sangihoninihura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aihi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye. ⁵ Iyataati isihya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihyaamihonine. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni

nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naan̄ihande. Iyati naan̄ihandisi isihiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwai si ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonihi Judaahiya nisoniwihoninisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. ⁶Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, 'Isihiya napohiyihiyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,' undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitinihi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonihi kandapi piwiha nanesihi wani kimbihipiwiha titihemapi tipitapaahohipipihi bitondaayo. ⁷Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihiyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaisangi Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihiriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi isihiyai kaundonihi kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwiha nehihandi awaisihoge kandawaatopo. ⁸Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaate, Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naan̄ataamaise. Owetise. ⁹Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihiriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisasitaano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihanda kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pisisihiyaami awaisawihya mitihiya pisisihiyaami piwiha kandaui nesi nini kapihi Jerusaremihanda daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohihihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitaatiwi piwiha katauhaahi ningi maasi gaasi tipise unditihonine. ¹¹Aindi nini pihindihaiwaara an̄i gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohitimandi isihiya kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gimaawun yaitondi kiyaapi aponyihini naan̄ihandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyihini aunahipati wiwaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naan̄ihandi nunyataayo.

**Poriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasitihandapi
Awaisiho Akiripaahoi Kaundataase**

¹²"Aihini pisisihiyaami awaisawihya mitihiya pisisihiyaami piwiha kandaui asisiha waara isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naan̄ihandi numwitondi aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo.

13 Aih i awaisihonje ipiho otihasinithi daihira otihapihi nini taati niyonih i nausainjithandi awaindihandi windi ipihoai apipaahi nusatipihahandi yamihapataatihapi napihi mmonataayo. Aih i kandi nausainjithandi ningisuni isihiya maasi ningisawi niyohiyihiyaisuni yanyutaataise. 14 Yanyutaasih i nahatiyaanini sandi nausainjithandi awaindindapi nyahi yayaati yapipateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaanini ahotihaawi Judaahiyaanami piwiha Ipiruhaara piwiha wa sataha noaipasih i nini niwahoninihi atisataayo: ‘Sorihonje, Sorihonje, kinyi napaapi ningi taapepi nanopisasisi? Kinyi nisi gwinyaaahohirihireti kamaimbi gi wireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahonji nepi nopisasinapaise,’ ndataase. 15 Aih i nisiha piwiha wihoanjiha saundataato, ‘Awaisihonje, kinyi diyaamahonjise?’ undataato. Undonih i komiha wihoanjiha ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi taapepi nanopisasingihonini Jisaasihoninito. 16 Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmonihingitimandapuni ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapuni ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaape. Aih i nini sandapi kahititi ahingitandi nasonih i wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titih i bitose. 17 Aisi nini isihiya kinyihiya Judaahiyaapuni isihiya usa sami dawaapipihapihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapuni nandihisoasisanih i nutaape. Naisamih i kiya naanjihaiwa nahimisaihaahi nini gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoaito. 18 Ginjaati nini bitosanih i kinyi kiyaapihi numbwi kiyaami ndiha nepi nusorihaitaape. Nusorihahasamih i kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asihatindihandaatih i namasi nepemaitiwi nausainjithandetapi napitaatiwe. Aih i kiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatih i namasi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi gaahandetapi napitaatiwi kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamih i kiya nisapi ginunyaasasih i nini kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanih i kiya noaipapi isihiya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,’ ndati Jisaasih o kandataase” undati Poriho Akiripaahoi kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

19 Akiripaahoi sata kaundatosati jihaati ami saundataase “Awaisihonji Akiripaahonje, Awaisiho Jisaasih o satati kandih i atindi mmonihohitihandi windi namaamaho. Owetise. 20 Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini isihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai ausaati piwiha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewara isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaanih i nundi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini piwiha ausaataati isihiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa

namamapi Autaahaatichoenda napīwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sami nepemaitohitihandi kandeti titihi japepīhiriwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindi piwiha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonihī kandapi Judaahiya ningi niwitotīwi aŋi awaindahandaatīhi niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataati Autaahaatīho ningi anditiniwati ninjaati bimihī nini bimaami napitī wani asisima kimehī kimurandaise. Aihī wani nini kimbihī bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihiyaatangisuni nehiaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi piwiha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti piwiha wa nehīha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihīya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihīya pipropetihīyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohīha naasika nini kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihīyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihī Numwaitandi Autaahaatīho Ahiwisiho yaawihandi neti napwitaaise. Napotati isihīya napohiyihīya japihī nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihī kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati isihīya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahīyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, ‘Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jihī nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihī asihatindhandaatihapi nasamaasanihī nausainjitihandi naitaapo,’ tati ausaati piwiha kaundataise tiwi katohīhaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwiha satiwi katohīhaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato,” undati Poriho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihō Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Poriho taati kaundihi awaisiho Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihoai saundataase. “Porihonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi awaindahandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase,” undataase. ²⁵ Undihī Porihomīha wihoaaŋiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihōŋe, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinihī kahitataato. ²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihī yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihīyaami ndiheti noipasihī aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihī nini gwinyaataati kandaato,” undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoai Poriho saundataase. “Awaisihōŋe, kinyapi nini isihīya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihīyaami piwiha katohīhaapi aimi gwinyaapihōŋitihī gisonataayo,” undaase. ²⁸ Undihī Akiripaaho Porihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura ningi piwiha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaanihino,” undati Akiripaaho Porihoai kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundihi Porihomīha Akiripaahoai saundataase. “Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utarihandi

atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isihiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naan̄ihaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwititaatiwhandapi pondise,” undati Poriho kaundataase. ³⁰Undati Poriho kaundihi awaisiho Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihiya kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyauni dowaaayopo. ³¹Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandih̄i bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi kamaise,” nnawaatopo. ³²Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoi saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

Poriho Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

27 ¹Aihi isihiya napwitohiyihiya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwiha asisihaapi awaisawihiya katawaatopo. Aihi asisiha kehi Porihoaisuni isihiya napwitohiyihiya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoitandi komi ikwiraatih̄i ahiwisawaayopo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisiho Sisaahomihiyaare tohiyihyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore. ²Aihi sipihandi windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaaraahapi nutandihandi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apotihiri autaahi ipateti wiramapihande. Aihi kandoti nini Rukihoninihimaawi nahatiyaanini yamwaahaayo. Aihi sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aihi ami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapihoaisaati maasi nohaayo. ³Nowaati bowihi aunahipati Saitonihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi ahotihi bindihaawi Juriyaasiho Porihoai gaahati kawisati kinyi naisihiya wapa nenoaahitisamihapaapi nahimitaatiwi daimbi usonime undataase. ⁴Aihi nyahi Saitonihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyonih̄i mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ikipindih̄i namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapipih̄i mbipa owehihoan̄i notaise. ⁵Aihi sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahandamuni deti durihiri awairihiri nimandirihiraatih̄i nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami aunahipati Mairahanda noaipihaayo. ⁶Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati

Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotihi ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotihi mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise. 7Aihi sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonih mbipa neti sipihandi mitaahiwati ikipindihi sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohoaaasonihi asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyih nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaipihaayo. Aihi sura nyami nutihaahihooanapi mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusih namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise. Noti yapipati witi durihirami otihaati aheti pati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami dawaapipih mbipa owehihooan nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarimonihandi nusatipawaati nohaayo. 8Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutihaahandapi naanhi bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati kapihi noaipahohipipihapi ambipati satiwi ambihitiwihapihe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihi Gaahapihe tiwi ambihitohipipih noaipihaayo. Iyataati sapihi aunahipati Resiyaahandami dete. 9Aihi kapihi bimonih asisiha pihitati sananyotaise. Aihi ami Judaahiyaami asisiha wa Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa namaanihohiha aimi sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi noaipaitandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati durihiri waati tiwayaataise. Aihi Poriho kiyaisi saundataase. 10“Isimiyaate, nini saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihipih naanhandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraatihi nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahih windi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naanhandi naito,” undataase. 11Undih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho Poriho piwiha kaundisiha windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihauhi sipihandami satihomihauhi atiwisataise. 12Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipihih durihiri tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati maipitih namapi kapihi namasi nutaatiwi isihya sipihandoti bimohiyihya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaami katotimandi mbipa owetanihapih nuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti ahotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapihi mbipaapi sipihandi noatati ahotitandi gaahapihe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

13Aihi itipihho goti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasihi kiya satawaatopo. “Aimi gaasi nyami katohipipihapi nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nga nutotiw kapihi namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatihi nohaayo. 14Nowaati otihitihi keti itipihho wo ipihho noaipasihooanapihore tiwi ambihitohiho aungwohandi nasataise.

Iyataati so itipiho yapipati Kiritihandaihoaanjapi nasataise. ¹⁵ Aihi nyahi itipiho napihihooanji kihooanji nutotaatiyonihi mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindihi namawaati mbipa naihihoaanji kihooanji nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁶ Aihi nowaati yapipati witi maipihonji durihirami otihaati ahetsi konjami daawaapipihi mbipaapi noataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjami ambipati Kotaahande. Aihi kapihii yapipati katamihini nohaawi kopuhu wo sipihandami otasaahaasini wiraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisi naisiho nesipawaati naitihaahandapi naanataise.^e ¹⁷ Aihi kiya bipi kaimbiwi aipi nepi sipihandaasini ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawi wirihiri wiri nepi kiraahi sipihandi anitiwi otihapihi wisasawaayopo. Sandi wisasotimandi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati kwitiwati tiwatatitaihi kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aihi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati Apirikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotanihi durihiri neti kwitiwonihi sipihandi maipititaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi apotihiri autaahi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesisu nutandi wirahohirihiri nesipapi yatihii ahiyawaayopo. Aihi mbipaaraahi neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁸ Aihi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitiwati kisihisisataise. Aihii bowihii sipihandami otipipatihiiya ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi durihiraatihii yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotiwawii ami bowihii jihara sipihandami apotihiri mbipaapihiruni ipati apotihiri mbipaapi wirahohipatumii wirihiruni wapa ahotihii wihoaanjihapa kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatihii yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihii itipiho windi namaamihaati kandinihi itipiyataati neti kisihisinyisataise. Siyati kisihisinyisatoatihii asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihii asisiha saiweti tiwipati napapihihii ipihouni kaumbwaatumii apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi minjaho. Aihii nyahi waati siyaati gwinyaahaayo. Nyahi wapihi nowaati windi biyaati namoaipaito kimbihii durihiraatihii kiyaaninihi owetito taati waati aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataati asisiha taahiwaiweti kiya nandapa windi namaaniwi bindawaayopo. Aihii Poriho kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihi bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Isimiyaate, nisi piwiha jihii kasatohiha atihii yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi durihiraatihii timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Amii nyahi isihyaaninisangi naanjihandi kimiyaati windi namaitaanihe.

²² Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naanjihandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahihii durihiri neti nawatisonihii owetitaise. ²³ Iyataati nini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihii akitihopi gaapunditi japepihirohiihomi enjerihii

^e 27:16 So kopuso sipihandi maipitati nawatisonihura isihiiya koaasini yamwaapi nehiihaati mangirainihii notitaatiwihore.

otipipatiho yamahapataatihi bimisihō wani apatihi nisi deti nasati bitondaise. ²⁴Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, ‘Porihoŋe, nini durihiraatihi owetito tipi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaatiho katihi nopaini numbwi Sisaahoapihi noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamihi Autaahaatihomi maaritindhandaahi gi ginjaati bimonihī isihīya kimiya kinyapi anditititaapo. Aiwi windi naaŋihandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandataase. ²⁵Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho kandimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi titihī noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁶Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati aheti patami aripataatihi sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,” undati Poriho isihīya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷Aihi Saarahiri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandaatihi nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihi apwiteteti ipiho otihasinitisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihīya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yapipati witami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁸Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawiha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mihaapi durihiraatihi nusoasauhi mihaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihirami mihaapi toŋitindhandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitihī mmonawaawi mandihī aripataini sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitihī wirihiri kiri durihiraatihi jihaati nusoasawaayopo. ²⁹Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawiha ahethanihapihi notaati nawihaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihaamatiya naaŋati nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasini wirandihaiwa mauritihī mauritihī siyihaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatihi nusoasawaayopo. Sandi naaŋihaiwa durihiraatihi nusoasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipiho noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. ³⁰Aihi kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihīya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuho jihī nepi sipihandoti ahiyohiho nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami mandihāasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatihi nusoasihāayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanaawaayopo. ³¹Aihi Poriho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihīyaami awaisihōaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihīyaaisuni saundataase. “Isihīya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyihīyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase. ³²Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihīya kopuhomi wirihiri naihira otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihaapi durihiraatihi kopuho timahiyataise. ³³Aihi ami bowitandi detitihī isihīya nandapa nandaatiwi

Poriho piwiha satati kaundataase. “Saararehiri yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaaniwi nasawaayopo. ³⁴Isi wani nini kasatataatoni nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi baiwi anditititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naanjihandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa naniwise,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵Kiyai sata kaundatosati Poriho nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kinyi gaahonje gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise. ³⁶Nainjihi isihiya nahatiya Porihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maariho witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini 276 kiyaahiyaanine. ³⁸Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durihiramihati nutotiwi witihandi aripihomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

³⁹Aihi aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitetiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihi nehi gotirihiroti aripati gaahandi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihhi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naanjihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi windi namutandi durihiraatihi jihi timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatihhi durihiraatihi notiwataise. Aiwi ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wisasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihoanemaitaatiwi nesipawaayopo. Aiwi ami apotihiri mbipaapihiri sipihandami mandihaasini ahotirihiri nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahetihihoanji aripataatihapi notaise. ⁴¹Notaati aripati witi durihiraatihi yamatihi tiwanyapanati ahetihihata sipihandi niyati kandami mandihaara anitisati namihatataise. Aihi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahosihaasini waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatataise. ⁴²Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo “Napwitohiyihiya durihiraatihi naahimanimi nuwi mangiraini noaipapi yamaanihimaita tiwitihaawo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴³Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho sa piwiha atisataati Porihoai maawi tiwitaawo tati gwinyaataati Porihoai anditiwiwitandi kiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise undataase. Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihi nga naahimanihohiyihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho saundataase. “Sahi baiwi naahimanihohiyihiyaati durihiraatihi naupwaatiwi naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatihi noaipataatiwi

nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁴Undatosati isihiya durihiraatiji windi naahimaamaniwihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati sipihandami tiwatatimbipa ipati kapa nepise. Nepi kapa anitiwi isipi durihiraatiji naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatiji noaipataatiwi nuwise,” undataase. Aihi nyahi komi piwiha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaaati naahimanimi nowaati mihini mangiraini aripataatiji nahatiyaanini nga notahaayo.

Porihō Yapipati Maipihonji Moritaahanda Bindataise

28 ¹Nga notawaati mihini mangiraini bindihaayo. Bimonihi isihiya kapihapihiya sati yapiti durihirami otihaati ahetihi nyahi kata noaipahohipatapi Moritaahande nyatawaatopo. ²Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya nyangi gaahati kanyiwi nanyamaawaayopo. Aihi wipati wipiwataati aungwohandi mbinyamanataise. Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya sisiha tihoaahauhi nyahi tihwindihaayo. ³Aihi Porihō dapipati taahiwaiwa asakiyati netaise. Neti nahatewa namasati tihoaataise. Tihoaasihi akwiraniho wo isihiyai ikwitandiho sisundihi noaipataise. Noaipati Porihomi ikwireti ikotaise. ⁴Ikoti Porihomi ikwireti wirandataise. Wirandihi isihiya kapihapihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kimo isihiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi durihiraatiji windi owemetati nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiyaami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi satawaatopo. “autaahaatiho wani komi kaindihandapi wihoanjihandi nunyataisi napwitaise,” tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵Aihi akwiraniho koai Porihō tipindati sisihaapihi tihoaataise. Aihi kandapi Porihō windi naanjihandi namese. Owetise. ⁶Aihi isihiya sati yapita bimohiyihiya Porihō akwiraniho ikwindihandapi keti nahaapanatuni ami keti napwitaiso tiwi Porihōai kiyaanihi winjatawaayopo. Utaarihandeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Porihōai akwiraniho ikwindihandapi windi naanjihandi namese. Aihi kiya pihitiwi gwinyapenimbiwi namapi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandi Porihopi katohitimandi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihopi katawaatopo. ⁷Iyataati nyami bimohipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyaasihore. Papiriyaasiho so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi anjipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimihisi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise. ⁸Aihi Papiriyaasihomi sapiho sisiha nusoaipati gwihiho jitipatisa gwihiyataati anjaani nanotondaise. Nanototihisi Porihō kooapihi notaise. Noti kopi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahewisataise. Ahewisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ⁹Siyati Porihō kaihi mmoniwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihōapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Porihō kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi

watipihanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritiwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihi nyahi kapihahi Moritaahanda bimonihahi waatiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihahi bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyonihura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoahhitimbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Poriho Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihi nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaasihi namati owetanihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandihaasini autaahaatihuri jaiwitiwihurami siwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande. ¹² Aihi kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihahi bimonihahi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyihahi kapihahi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipahaayo. Aihahi kapihahi nanowaatati bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihahi mbipa kapa asisiha yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihahi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Timahiyaati kapihahi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyahi usonihahaayo. Aihahi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyahi wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihahi nyahi kiyaisaati kapihahi bimonihahi Saararehiri naasairihahi sananyotaise. Sananyihahi kapihahi Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapahi nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaati taawaati niyonihahi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyahi Romihandaahapihiyahi nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihaawi japi wihoanji nasawaayopo. Napiwi anjihaiwa nawihohi nunyawahi nanoaitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipihahi usa napiwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihahi ami usa kiyahi nusatapapi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiwi kahapaamapipa ahiyawahi nawihohi nehohipihahi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihahi nyahi nowaati noaipahonihahi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihahi ami Poriho kiyaisi usonataati maariho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Poriho Autaahaatihohi gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aihahi kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihahi Romihayaami awaisawihiyahi satawaatopo. “Gaasi Poriho anjihandi windi yandihandi neti bimonihahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyahi wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

Poriho Romihanda Autaahaatihohi Pihahi Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aihahi Poriho Romihanda noaipati bimihahi asisiha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihahi Judaahiyahi awaisawihiyahi kapihahi Romihanda bimohiyihiyahi gandaase. Gaatihahi kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napiwi

ahoyanihauhi kiyai Poriho saundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nyami isihiyai nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isiwasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihandana nipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihinimawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihi Romihiya nisi piwiha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihi tiwaati naanjihandi numwitahaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi bipi natiwinoasito tiwi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya piwiha sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porihoai natipimusoaasawise konihi napwindane,” tawaatopo. Aihi nisi piwiha awaisiho Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami isihiya naisihiyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aihi sandapi nini sangi jasoniti piwiha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraherihya utaaho wopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti japepahirataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironihi kandapi ningi nanipuwawaayopo,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihi kiyaa miha Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauhi atihomiso. ²² Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara isihya Jisaasihomihireti japepihirohiyihyaapi maipihaiwa katiwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Isi sandapi wani kiwahonji kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya piwiha piwaatitaatiwi asisiha wa katiwi Porihoaisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi asisiha kiyaami ahoyohiheti isihya taahiyihya anjipipih Poriho bimimbipih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Poriho asisihaatihapi piwiha namasati Autaahaatiho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi giwunyaitaatiwi Poriho Mosesihomi piwiha ahotisihaapuni isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami katohihaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundi mi naihi ipiho noti namaatipataise. ²⁴ Kaundihi isihya usa komi piwiha atisawaawi piwiha akitihaare tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa komi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aihi Poriho piwiha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi jhura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi kaundisiha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titihi kandaase. ²⁶ Iyati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi isihya siyai satipi kaunde.

‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi mondaapo. Aiwi sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaitaapo unde.

- 27 Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimaahe. Isihiya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanji aimi napwitiwihiyaare. Aiwi kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanihe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undati Aisaiyaahoi Autaahaatiho kaundataase. Satati kaundihi Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisihaare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nusoasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini piwiha ka kaundisanihi baiwi atitaapo,” undati Poriho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Poriho piwiha saiwa kaundihi isihiya usa baiwi komi piwihaapi akitihaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyauni gimunyaahohiyihyauni nowaawi piwiha kiha kiha kaniwi sawana itihinnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Poriho anjhandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara anjhandi komi bimindihandapi nawiho timataise. Iyati kandi anjhandapihi bimihiki kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwiha saureti Poriho kapihiki bimihiki isihiya napiwi koai iwinjahauhihiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatiho bimindihandapi ausaati isihiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Poriho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha windi yamaayati andititapi piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi Poriho koai saiwa kamaime undiwi isihiya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukiho jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihinda ise.)